

**Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax**  
Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.  
▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

**2019**

**Open to Public Inspection**

**A For the 2019 calendar year, or tax year beginning** , 2019, and ending

<b>B</b> Check if applicable: <input type="checkbox"/> Address change <input type="checkbox"/> Name change <input type="checkbox"/> Initial return <input type="checkbox"/> Final return/terminated <input type="checkbox"/> Amended return <input type="checkbox"/> Application pending	<b>C</b> EQUEST 811 PEMBERTON HILL ROAD, BUILDING 4 DALLAS, TX 75217		<b>D</b> Employer identification number 75-1823701
	<b>F</b> Name and address of principal officer: LILI KELLOGG SAME AS C ABOVE		<b>E</b> Telephone number 972-412-1099
<b>I</b> Tax-exempt status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 501(c)(3) <input type="checkbox"/> 501(c) ( ) (insert no.) <input type="checkbox"/> 4947(a)(1) or <input type="checkbox"/> 527		<b>G</b> Gross receipts \$ 2,351,789.	
<b>J</b> Website: ▶ WWW.EQUEST.ORG		<b>H(a)</b> Is this a group return for subordinates? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <b>H(b)</b> Are all subordinates included? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If "No," attach a list. (see instructions)	
<b>K</b> Form of organization: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corporation <input type="checkbox"/> Trust <input type="checkbox"/> Association <input type="checkbox"/> Other ▶		<b>L</b> Year of formation: 1981	<b>M</b> State of legal domicile: TX

**Part I Summary**

<b>Activities &amp; Governance</b>	1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: <u>TO ENHANCE THE QUALITY OF LIFE FOR CHILDREN AND ADULTS WITH DIVERSE NEEDS BY PARTNERING WITH HORSES TO BRING HOPE AND HEALING THROUGH EQUINE ASSISTED ACTIVITIES AND THERAPIES.</u>		
	2 Check this box <input type="checkbox"/> if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets.		
	3	Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)	16
	4	Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)	16
	5	Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2019 (Part V, line 2a)	32
	6	Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)	400
	7a	Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12	0.
7b	Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 39	0.	
<b>Revenue</b>	8	Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)	Prior Year: 1,928,433. Current Year: 1,918,468.
	9	Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)	203,141. 199,424.
	10	Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)	-56,500. 33,664.
	11	Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)	-163,939. -44,997.
	12	Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1,911,135. 2,106,559.
<b>Expenses</b>	13	Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)	
	14	Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)	
	15	Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10)	1,198,852. 1,217,471.
	16a	Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)	17,100. 15,643.
	16b	Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) ▶ 258,447.	
	17	Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)	628,255. 677,776.
	18	Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	1,844,207. 1,910,890.
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	19	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12	66,928. 195,669.
	20	Total assets (Part X, line 16)	Beginning of Current Year: 3,313,566. End of Year: 3,525,723.
	21	Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)	151,142. 70,462.
	22	Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20	3,162,424. 3,455,261.

**Part II Signature Block**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

<b>Sign Here</b>	Signature of officer	Date 9/25/2020
	LILI KELLOGG Type or print name and title	CEO

<b>Paid Preparer Use Only</b>	Print/Type preparer's name AMY MICHIE	Preparer's signature	Date	Check <input type="checkbox"/> if self-employed	PTIN P00956657
	Firm's name ▶ SUTTON FROST CARY LLP	Firm's EIN ▶ 75-2593210			
	Firm's address ▶ 600 SIX FLAGS DR., SUITE 600 ARLINGTON, TX 76011	Phone no. (817) 649-8083			

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? (see instructions)  Yes  No

**Part III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III

1 Briefly describe the organization's mission:

TO ENHANCE THE QUALITY OF LIFE FOR CHILDREN AND ADULTS WITH DIVERSE NEEDS BY  
PARTNERING WITH HORSES TO BRING HOPE AND HEALING THROUGH EQUINE ASSISTED ACTIVITIES  
AND THERAPIES.

2 Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ?  Yes  No

If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.

3 Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services?  Yes  No

If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.

4 Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.

4 a (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 1,443,752. including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ 199,424.)

SEE SCHEDULE O

4 b (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )

4 c (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )

4 d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.)

(Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )

4 e Total program service expenses ▶ 1,443,752.

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule A.</i>	X	
<b>2</b> Is the organization required to complete <i>Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors</i> (see instructions)?	X	
<b>3</b> Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part I.</i>		X
<b>4 Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part II.</i>		X
<b>5</b> Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part III.</i>		X
<b>6</b> Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part I.</i>		X
<b>7</b> Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part II.</i>		X
<b>8</b> Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part III.</i>		X
<b>9</b> Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X, or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IV.</i>		X
<b>10</b> Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments or in quasi endowments? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part V.</i>	X	
<b>11</b> If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is 'Yes', then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.		
<b>a</b> Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VI.</i>	X	
<b>b</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments – other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VII.</i>		X
<b>c</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments – program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VIII.</i>		X
<b>d</b> Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IX.</i>		X
<b>e</b> Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X.</i>		X
<b>f</b> Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X.</i>	X	
<b>12a</b> Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII.</i>	X	
<b>b</b> Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' and if the organization answered 'No' to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional.</i>		X
<b>13</b> Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule E.</i>		X
<b>14a</b> Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?		X
<b>b</b> Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV.</i>		X
<b>15</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV.</i>		X
<b>16</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV.</i>		X
<b>17</b> Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part I (see instructions).</i>	X	
<b>18</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part II.</i>	X	
<b>19</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part III.</i>	X	
<b>20a</b> Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule H.</i>		X
<b>b</b> If 'Yes' to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?		
<b>21</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and II.</i>		X

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules** (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>22</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and III		X
<b>23</b> Did the organization answer 'Yes' to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J		X
<b>24a</b> Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If 'Yes,' answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If 'No,' go to line 25a		X
<b>24b</b> Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?		
<b>24c</b> Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?		
<b>24d</b> Did the organization act as an 'on behalf of' issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?		
<b>25a</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I		X
<b>25b</b> Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I		X
<b>26</b> Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part II		X
<b>27</b> Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part III		X
<b>28</b> Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions, for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):		
<b>28a</b> A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV		X
<b>28b</b> A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV		X
<b>28c</b> A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in lines 28a or 28b? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV		X
<b>29</b> Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M		X
<b>30</b> Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M		X
<b>31</b> Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part I		X
<b>32</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part II		X
<b>33</b> Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part I	X	
<b>34</b> Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1		X
<b>35a</b> Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?		X
<b>35b</b> If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2		
<b>36</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2		X
<b>37</b> Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part VI		X
<b>38</b> Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? <b>Note:</b> All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.	X	

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V

	Yes	No
<b>1 a</b> Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable		
<b>1 b</b> Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable		
<b>1 c</b> Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners?	X	

**Part V** **Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance** (continued)

		Yes	No
<b>2a</b>	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return		
	<b>2a</b> 32		
<b>b</b>	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?	X	
<b>Note:</b> If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions)			
<b>3a</b>	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?		X
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If 'No' to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O		
<b>4a</b>	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?		X
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' enter the name of the foreign country See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).		
<b>5a</b>	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?		X
<b>b</b>	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?		X
<b>c</b>	If 'Yes,' to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?		
<b>6a</b>	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?		X
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible?		
<b>7</b>	<b>Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).</b>		
<b>a</b>	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor?	X	
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?	X	
<b>c</b>	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282?		X
<b>d</b>	If 'Yes,' indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year		
<b>e</b>	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?		X
<b>f</b>	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?		X
<b>g</b>	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?		
<b>h</b>	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?		
<b>8</b>	<b>Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b> Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?		
<b>9</b>	<b>Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b>		
<b>a</b>	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?		
<b>b</b>	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?		
<b>10</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(7) organizations.</b> Enter:		
<b>a</b>	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12	<b>10a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities	<b>10b</b>	
<b>11</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(12) organizations.</b> Enter:		
<b>a</b>	Gross income from members or shareholders	<b>11a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.)	<b>11b</b>	
<b>12a</b>	<b>Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts.</b> Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?	<b>12a</b>	
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year	<b>12b</b>	
<b>13</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.</b>		
<b>a</b>	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? <b>Note:</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.	<b>13a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans	<b>13b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Enter the amount of reserves on hand	<b>13c</b>	
<b>14a</b>	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?	<b>14a</b>	X
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If 'No,' provide an explanation on Schedule O	<b>14b</b>	
<b>15</b>	Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? If 'Yes,' see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.	<b>15</b>	X
<b>16</b>	Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? If 'Yes,' complete Form 4720, Schedule O.	<b>16</b>	X

**Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure** For each 'Yes' response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a 'No' response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions.

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI.  X

**Section A. Governing Body and Management**

		Yes	No
<b>1 a</b>	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year. If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O.		
	1 a	16	
<b>b</b>	Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent.		
	1 b	16	
<b>2</b>	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?		X
<b>3</b>	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?		X
<b>4</b>	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?		X
<b>5</b>	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?		X
<b>6</b>	Did the organization have members or stockholders?		X
<b>7 a</b>	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?		X
<b>b</b>	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?		X
<b>8</b>	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:		
<b>a</b>	The governing body?	X	
<b>b</b>	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?	X	
<b>9</b>	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If 'Yes,' provide the names and addresses on Schedule O.		X

**Section B. Policies** (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)

		Yes	No
<b>10 a</b>	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?		X
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?		
<b>11 a</b>	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?	X	
<b>b</b>	Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. SEE SCHEDULE O		
<b>12 a</b>	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If 'No,' go to line 13.	X	
<b>b</b>	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts?	X	
<b>c</b>	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If 'Yes,' describe in Schedule O how this was done. SEE SCHEDULE O	X	
<b>13</b>	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?	X	
<b>14</b>	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?	X	
<b>15</b>	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?		
<b>a</b>	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official. SEE SCHEDULE O	X	
<b>b</b>	Other officers or key employees of the organization. SEE SCHEDULE O. If 'Yes' to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).	X	
<b>16 a</b>	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year?		X
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?		

**Section C. Disclosure**

- 17** List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed ▶ NONE
- 18** Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.  
 Own website     Another's website     Upon request     Other (explain on Schedule O)
- 19** Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year. SEE SCHEDULE O
- 20** State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records ▶  
 MARTHA JOHNSON 811 PEMBERTON HILL ROAD, BUILDING 4 DALLAS TX 75217 (972) 412-1099

**Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII.

**Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees**

**1 a** Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
- List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of 'key employee.'
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)					(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee			
(1) LILI KELLOGG CEO	40 0			X			122,329.	0.	15,629.
(2) LANE CATES CHAIRMAN	1 0	X		X			0.	0.	0.
(3) PHILIP WHITCOMB BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.
(4) KRISTIN REED BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.
(5) MARGARET HENRY BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.
(6) JAMES THOMAS BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.
(7) JEFF HENSLEY BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.
(8) CARA FINCH BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.
(9) KELLIE MORRISON TREASURER	1 0	X		X			0.	0.	0.
(10) NANCY NATINSKY BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.
(11) TERRI ROHAN BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.
(12) FRANK CARTER BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.
(13) HOLLY TIGHE SECRETARY	1 0	X		X			0.	0.	0.
(14) THERESA FISHMAN BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.

**Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees** (continued)

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line.)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(15) CAROLYN ANDERSON BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X						0.	0.	0.
(16) PIA ACKERMAN BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(17) LINDSAY KIRTON BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(18)										
(19)										
(20)										
(21)										
(22)										
(23)										
(24)										
(25)										
<b>1 b Subtotal</b>								122,329.	0.	15,629.
<b>c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A</b>								0.	0.	0.
<b>d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)</b>								122,329.	0.	15,629.

2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization ▶ 1

	Yes	No
3 Did the organization list any <b>former</b> officer, director, trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for such individual.</i>		X
4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for such individual.</i>		X
5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for such person.</i>		X

**Section B. Independent Contractors**

1 Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation

2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization ▶ 0



**Part VIII Statement of Revenue**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII.

			(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514	
<b>Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts</b>	1 a Federated campaigns	1 a					
	b Membership dues	1 b					
	c Fundraising events	1 c	900,249.				
	d Related organizations	1 d					
	e Government grants (contributions)	1 e	59,487.				
	f All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above	1 f	958,732.				
	g Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f	1 g					
	<b>h Total. Add lines 1a-1f</b>		<b>1,918,468.</b>				
<b>Program Service Revenue</b>	Business Code						
	2 a RIDER FEES & SPECIAL SERV	900099	199,424.	199,424.			
	b						
	c						
	d						
	e						
	f All other program service revenue						
<b>g Total. Add lines 2a-2f</b>		<b>199,424.</b>					
<b>Other Revenue</b>	3 Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts)		33,664.			33,664.	
	4 Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds						
	5 Royalties						
	6 a Gross rents	(i) Real					
		(ii) Personal					
		6 a					
	b Less: rental expenses	6 b					
	c Rental income or (loss)	6 c					
	d Net rental income or (loss)						
	7 a Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory	(i) Securities					
		(ii) Other					
		7 a					
		b Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses	7 b				
	c Gain or (loss)	7 c					
d Net gain or (loss)							
8 a Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ 900,249. of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18	8 a	89,899.					
	b Less: direct expenses	8 b	245,230.				
	c Net income or (loss) from fundraising events		-155,331.			-155,331.	
9 a Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19	9 a	51,859.					
	b Less: direct expenses	9 b					
	c Net income or (loss) from gaming activities		51,859.			51,859.	
10 a Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances	10 a						
	b Less: cost of goods sold	10 b					
	c Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory						
<b>Miscellaneous Revenue</b>	Business Code						
	11 a OTHER INCOME	900099	58,475.	58,475.			
	b						
	c						
	d All other revenue						
<b>e Total. Add lines 11a-11d</b>		<b>58,475.</b>					
<b>12 Total revenue. See instructions</b>		<b>2,106,559.</b>	<b>257,899.</b>	<b>0.</b>	<b>-69,808.</b>		

**Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses**

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A)

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX

Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
1 Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21				
2 Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22				
3 Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16				
4 Benefits paid to or for members				
5 Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees	137,959.	102,427.	12,902.	22,630.
6 Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)	0.	0.	0.	0.
7 Other salaries and wages	858,075.	637,082.	80,248.	140,745.
8 Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	6,900.	5,648.	501.	751.
9 Other employee benefits	133,547.	99,153.	12,489.	21,905.
10 Payroll taxes	80,990.	60,132.	7,574.	13,284.
11 Fees for services (nonemployees):				
a Management				
b Legal				
c Accounting	13,200.		13,200.	
d Lobbying				
e Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17	15,643.			15,643.
f Investment management fees	2,396.		2,396.	
g Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.)	96,825.	53,072.	43,753.	
12 Advertising and promotion	34,585.	4,234.		30,351.
13 Office expenses	37,599.	28,013.	8,030.	1,556.
14 Information technology	49,579.	44,621.	2,479.	2,479.
15 Royalties				
16 Occupancy	59,313.	59,313.		
17 Travel	12,828.	12,828.		
18 Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials				
19 Conferences, conventions, and meetings				
20 Interest				
21 Payments to affiliates				
22 Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	50,376.	40,301.	4,030.	6,045.
23 Insurance	61,146.	55,031.	3,057.	3,058.
24 Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
a HORSE MAINTENANCE	148,275.	148,275.		
b OTHER EXPENSES	70,742.	70,742.		
c SPECIAL PROGRAM SERVICES	19,775.	19,775.		
d BANK & SERVICE FEES	18,032.		18,032.	
e All other expenses	3,105.	3,105.		
25 Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	1,910,890.	1,443,752.	208,691.	258,447.
26 Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here <input type="checkbox"/> if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)				

**Part X Balance Sheet**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X

		(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
<b>Assets</b>	1 Cash – non-interest-bearing.....	278,675.	1	417,659.
	2 Savings and temporary cash investments.....	1,866,071.	2	885,602.
	3 Pledges and grants receivable, net.....	236,623.	3	156,677.
	4 Accounts receivable, net.....	25,897.	4	18,353.
	5 Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons.....		5	
	6 Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B).....		6	
	7 Notes and loans receivable, net.....		7	
	8 Inventories for sale or use.....		8	
	9 Prepaid expenses and deferred charges.....	21,704.	9	20,000.
	10a Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D.....	10a 1,779,276.		
	b Less: accumulated depreciation.....	10b 430,312.	286,322.	10c 1,348,964.
	11 Investments – publicly traded securities.....	598,274.	11	678,468.
	12 Investments – other securities. See Part IV, line 11.....		12	
	13 Investments – program-related. See Part IV, line 11.....		13	
	14 Intangible assets.....		14	
	15 Other assets. See Part IV, line 11.....		15	
16 <b>Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33).....		3,313,566.	16	3,525,723.
<b>Liabilities</b>	17 Accounts payable and accrued expenses.....	133,428.	17	56,328.
	18 Grants payable.....		18	
	19 Deferred revenue.....	17,714.	19	14,134.
	20 Tax-exempt bond liabilities.....		20	
	21 Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D.....		21	
	22 Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons.....		22	
	23 Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties.....		23	
24 Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties.....		24		
25 Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D.....		25		
26 <b>Total liabilities.</b> Add lines 17 through 25.....		151,142.	26	70,462.
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.</b>			
	27 Net assets without donor restrictions.....	1,002,213.	27	1,060,241.
	28 Net assets with donor restrictions.....	2,160,211.	28	2,395,020.
	<b>Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 29 through 33.</b>			
	29 Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds.....		29	
	30 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund.....		30	
	31 Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds.....		31	
32 Total net assets or fund balances.....	3,162,424.	32	3,455,261.	
33 <b>Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances.</b> .....		3,313,566.	33	3,525,723.

**Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI.

1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1	2,106,559.
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2	1,910,890.
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3	195,669.
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	4	3,162,424.
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5	97,168.
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6	
7	Investment expenses	7	
8	Prior period adjustments	8	
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	9	0.
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32, column (B))	10	3,455,261.

**Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII.

		Yes	No
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: <input type="checkbox"/> Cash <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accrual <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____ If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked 'Other,' explain in Schedule O.		
2 a	Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis		X
2 b	Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis	X	
2 c	If 'Yes' to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Schedule O.	X	
3 a	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?		X
3 b	If 'Yes,' did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits		

**SCHEDULE A**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2019**

**Open to Public Inspection**

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

EQUEST

75-1823701

**Part I Reason for Public Charity Status** (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.)

- 1  A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(i)**.
- 2  A school described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)**. (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ).)
- 3  A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)**.
- 4  A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)**. Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: \_\_\_\_\_
- 5  An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 6  A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(v)**.
- 7  An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 8  A community trust described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 9  An agricultural research organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix)** operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university: \_\_\_\_\_
- 10  An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33-1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions—subject to certain exceptions, and (2) no more than 33-1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See **section 509(a)(2)**. (Complete Part III.)
- 11  An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See **section 509(a)(4)**.
- 12  An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2)**. See **section 509(a)(3)**. Check the box in lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.
  - a  **Type I.** A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.**
  - b  **Type II.** A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.**
  - c  **Type III functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.**
  - d  **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.**
  - e  Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.
- f Enter the number of supported organizations:
- g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

(i) Name of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions))	(iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document?		(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)	(vi) Amount of other support (see instructions)
			Yes	No		
(A)						
(B)						
(C)						
(D)						
(E)						
<b>Total</b>						

**Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
1 Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants'.)	2,051,019.	1,440,406.	1,581,959.	1,928,433.	1,918,468.	8,920,285.
2 Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf.						0.
3 The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge.						0.
4 <b>Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3.	2,051,019.	1,440,406.	1,581,959.	1,928,433.	1,918,468.	8,920,285.
5 The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f).						127,058.
6 <b>Public support.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4.						8,793,227.

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
7 Amounts from line 4.	2,051,019.	1,440,406.	1,581,959.	1,928,433.	1,918,468.	8,920,285.
8 Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources.	15,296.	14,633.	18,509.	23,165.	33,664.	105,267.
9 Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on.						0.
10 Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets. (Explain in Part VI.) SEE PART VI.	130,106.	38,530.	22,700.	48,173.	58,475.	297,984.
11 <b>Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10.						9,323,536.
12 Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions)					12	1,113,350.
13 <b>First five years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> .						<input type="checkbox"/>

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

14 Public support percentage for 2019 (line 6, column (f) divided by line 11, column (f)).	14	94.31 %
15 Public support percentage from 2018 Schedule A, Part II, line 14.	15	81.30 %
16a <b>33-1/3% support test—2019.</b> If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33-1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
b <b>33-1/3% support test—2018.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33-1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization.	<input type="checkbox"/>	
17a <b>10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2019.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the 'facts-and-circumstances' test, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the 'facts-and-circumstances' test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization.	<input type="checkbox"/>	
b <b>10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2018.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the 'facts-and-circumstances' test, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the 'facts-and-circumstances' test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization.	<input type="checkbox"/>	
18 <b>Private foundation.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions.	<input type="checkbox"/>	

**Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants'.)						
<b>2</b> Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose.						
<b>3</b> Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513.						
<b>4</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf.						
<b>5</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge.						
<b>6 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 5.						
<b>7a</b> Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons.						
<b>b</b> Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year.						
<b>c</b> Add lines 7a and 7b.						
<b>8 Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
<b>9</b> Amounts from line 6.						
<b>10a</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources.						
<b>b</b> Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975.						
<b>c</b> Add lines 10a and 10b.						
<b>11</b> Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on.						
<b>12</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
<b>13 Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)						

**14 First five years.** If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and **stop here**.

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>15</b> Public support percentage for 2019 (line 8, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)).	<b>15</b>	%
<b>16</b> Public support percentage from 2018 Schedule A, Part III, line 15.	<b>16</b>	%

**Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage**

<b>17</b> Investment income percentage for 2019 (line 10c, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)).	<b>17</b>	%
<b>18</b> Investment income percentage from 2018 Schedule A, Part III, line 17.	<b>18</b>	%

**19a 33-1/3% support tests—2019.** If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33-1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33-1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization.

**b 33-1/3% support tests—2018.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33-1/3%, and line 18 is not more than 33-1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization.

**20 Private foundation.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions.

**Part IV Supporting Organizations**

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked 12a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 12b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

**Section A. All Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If 'No,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.		
<b>2</b> Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).		
<b>3a</b> Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If 'Yes,' answer (b) and (c) below.		
<b>b</b> Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If 'Yes,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> when and how the organization made the determination.		
<b>c</b> Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If 'Yes,' explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.		
<b>4a</b> Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ('foreign supported organization')? If 'Yes' and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.		
<b>b</b> Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If 'Yes,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.		
<b>c</b> Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.		
<b>5a</b> Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If 'Yes,' answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> , including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).		
<b>b Type I or Type II only.</b> Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?		
<b>c Substitutions only.</b> Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?		
<b>6</b> Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If 'Yes,' provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
<b>7</b> Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).		
<b>8</b> Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).		
<b>9a</b> Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If 'Yes,' provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
<b>b</b> Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
<b>c</b> Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
<b>10a</b> Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If 'Yes,' answer 10b below.		
<b>b</b> Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)		



**Part IV Supporting Organizations** (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>11</b> Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		
<b>a</b> A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c) below, the governing body of a supported organization?		
<b>b</b> A family member of a person described in (a) above?		
<b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? <i>If 'Yes' to a, b, or c, provide detail in Part VI.</i>		

**Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? <i>If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.</i>		
<b>2</b> Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? <i>If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.</i>		

**Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? <i>If 'No,' describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).</i>		

**Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?		
<b>2</b> Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? <i>If 'No,' explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).</i>		
<b>3</b> By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.</i>		

**Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations**

<b>1</b> Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).		
<b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.		
<b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.		
<b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity (see instructions).		
<b>2</b> Activities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.		
<b>a</b> Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? <i>If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.</i>	Yes	No
<b>b</b> Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? <i>If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.</i>		
<b>3</b> Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer (a) and (b) below.		
<b>a</b> Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? <i>Provide details in Part VI.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? <i>If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.</i>		

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations**

1  Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (explain in Part VI). See instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

<b>Section A – Adjusted Net Income</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Net short-term capital gain	1	
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2	
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3	
4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4	
5	Depreciation and depletion	5	
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6	
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7	
8	<b>Adjusted Net Income</b> (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8	

<b>Section B – Minimum Asset Amount</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):		
a	Average monthly value of securities	1a	
b	Average monthly cash balances	1b	
c	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c	
d	<b>Total</b> (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d	
e	<b>Discount</b> claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI):		
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2	
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3	
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4	
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5	
6	Multiply line 5 by .035.	6	
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7	
8	<b>Minimum Asset Amount</b> (add line 7 to line 6)	8	

<b>Section C – Distributable Amount</b>			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	1	
2	Enter 85% of line 1.	2	
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	3	
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4	
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5	
6	<b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6	

7  Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).

**BAA**

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations** (continued)

<b>Section D – Distributions</b>	<b>Current Year</b>
1 Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes	
2 Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	
3 Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	
4 Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	
5 Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)	
6 Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.	
7 <b>Total annual distributions.</b> Add lines 1 through 6.	
8 Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in Part VI). See instructions.	
9 Distributable amount for 2019 from Section C, line 6	
10 Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount	

<b>Section E – Distribution Allocations (see instructions)</b>	<b>(i) Excess Distributions</b>	<b>(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2019</b>	<b>(iii) Distributable Amount for 2019</b>
1 Distributable amount for 2019 from Section C, line 6			
2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2019 (reasonable cause required – explain in Part VI). See instructions.			
3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2019			
a From 2014 .....			
b From 2015 .....			
c From 2016 .....			
d From 2017 .....			
e From 2018 .....			
f <b>Total</b> of lines 3a through e			
g Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
h Applied to 2019 distributable amount			
i Carryover from 2014 not applied (see instructions)			
j <b>Remainder.</b> Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f.			
4 Distributions for 2019 from Section D, line 7: <span style="float: right;">\$</span>			
a Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
b Applied to 2019 distributable amount			
c <b>Remainder.</b> Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4.			
5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2019, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.			
6 Remaining underdistributions for 2019. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.			
7 <b>Excess distributions carryover to 2020.</b> Add lines 3j and 4c.			
8 Breakdown of line 7:			
a Excess from 2015 .....			
b Excess from 2016 .....			
c Excess from 2017 .....			
d Excess from 2018 .....			
e Excess from 2019 .....			

BAA

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019

**Part VI Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

**PART II, LINE 10 - OTHER INCOME**

NATURE AND SOURCE	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015
OTHER INCOME	\$ 58,475.	\$ 48,173.	\$ 22,700.	\$ 38,530.	\$ 130,106.
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 58,475.</b>	<b>\$ 48,173.</b>	<b>\$ 22,700.</b>	<b>\$ 38,530.</b>	<b>\$ 130,106.</b>

Schedule B

(Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE COPY Schedule of Contributors

Attach to Form 990, Form 990-EZ, or Form 990-PF. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2019

Name of the organization

EQUEST

Employer identification number

75-1823701

Organization type (check one):

Filers of:

Section:

Form 990 or 990-EZ

[X] 501(c)( 3 ) (enter number) organization

[ ] 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust not treated as a private foundation

Form 990-PF

[ ] 527 political organization

[ ] 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation

[ ] 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation

[ ] 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation

Check if your organization is covered by the General Rule or a Special Rule.

Note: Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions.

General Rule

[ ] For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions.

Special Rules

[X] For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33-1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000; or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II.

[ ] For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I, II, and III.

[ ] For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an exclusively religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the General Rule applies to this organization because it received nonexclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year. -> \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Caution: An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF), but it must answer 'No' on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF).

Name of organization <b>EQUEST</b>	Employer identification number <b>75-1823701</b>
---------------------------------------	---

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
1		\$ 50,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
2		\$ 253,786.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
3		\$ 100,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
		\$	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
		\$	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
		\$	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization

Employer identification number

EQUEST

75-1823701

**Part II** Noncash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
	N/A		
	----- ----- -----	\$ -----	-----
	----- ----- -----	\$ -----	-----
	----- ----- -----	\$ -----	-----
	----- ----- -----	\$ -----	-----
	----- ----- -----	\$ -----	-----
	----- ----- -----	\$ -----	-----
	----- ----- -----	\$ -----	-----
	----- ----- -----	\$ -----	-----

BAA

Name of organization

Employer identification number

EQUEST

75-1823701

**Part III Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year from any one contributor.** Complete columns (a) through (e) and the following line entry. For organizations completing Part III, enter the total of *exclusively* religious, charitable, etc., contributions of \$1,000 or less for the year. (Enter this information once. See instructions.) ▶ \$            N/A  
Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
	N/A		

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee



SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b. Attach to Form 990. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2019

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

EQUEST

75-1823701

Part I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

Table with 3 columns: Question, (a) Donor advised funds, (b) Funds and other accounts. Includes questions 1-4 about values and questions 5-6 about donor advisement.

Part II Conservation Easements.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

Table with 3 columns: Question, (a) Donor advised funds, (b) Funds and other accounts. Includes questions 1-9 about conservation easements and monitoring.

Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

Table with 3 columns: Question, (a) Donor advised funds, (b) Funds and other accounts. Includes questions 1-2 about art and historical treasures.

**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets (continued)**

- 3 Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that make significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):
- a  Public exhibition
  - b  Scholarly research
  - c  Preservation for future generations
  - d  Loan or exchange program
  - e  Other \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.
- 5 During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection?  Yes  No

**Part IV Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

- 1 a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X?  Yes  No
- b If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:
- |                                 | Amount |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| c Beginning balance             | 1 c    |
| d Additions during the year     | 1 d    |
| e Distributions during the year | 1 e    |
| f Ending balance                | 1 f    |
- 2 a Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability?  Yes  No
- b If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided on Part XIII.

**Part V Endowment Funds.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) Four years back
1 a Beginning of year balance	606,032.	678,957.	636,232.	663,933.	716,230.
b Contributions					
c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses	115,424.	-30,124.	72,215.	15,408.	-7,291.
d Grants or scholarships					
e Other expenditures for facilities and programs	32,474.	39,461.	25,609.	34,588.	36,037.
f Administrative expenses	2,396.	3,340.	3,881.	8,521.	8,969.
g End of year balance	686,586.	606,032.	678,957.	636,232.	663,933.

- 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:
- a Board designated or quasi-endowment  %
  - b Permanent endowment  100.00 %
  - c Term endowment  %
- The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.

- 3 a Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:
- |  | Yes    | No |
|--|--------|----|
| (i) Unrelated organizations  | 3a(i)  | X  |
| (ii) Related organizations   | 3a(ii) | X  |
| b If 'Yes' on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? | 3b     |    |

4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. **SEE PART XIII**

**Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis (investment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)	(c) Accumulated depreciation	(d) Book value
1 a Land				
b Buildings		115,443.	5,005.	110,438.
c Leasehold improvements				
d Equipment		469,658.	376,381.	93,277.
e Other		1,194,175.	48,926.	1,145,249.
<b>Total.</b> Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c.)				1,348,964.

**Part VII Investments – Other Securities.**

N/A

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives		
(2) Closely held equity interests		
(3) Other		
(A) -----		
(B) -----		
(C) -----		
(D) -----		
(E) -----		
(F) -----		
(G) -----		
(H) -----		
(I) -----		
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 12.)		

**Part VIII Investments – Program Related.**

N/A

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
(10)		
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 13.)		

**Part IX Other Assets.**

N/A

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1)	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
(10)	
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 15.)	

**Part X Other Liabilities.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

1. (a) Description of liability	(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
(10)	
(11)	
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 25.)	

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FASB ASC 740. Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII. **SEE PART XIII.**

**Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

1	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements		1	2,201,331.
2	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:			
	a Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	2 a	97,168.	
	b Donated services and use of facilities	2 b		
	c Recoveries of prior year grants	2 c		
	d Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	2 d		
	e Add lines 2a through 2d.	2 e	97,168.	
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1.		3	2,104,163.
4	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:			
	a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	4 a	2,396.	
	b Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	4 b		
	c Add lines 4a and 4b.	4 c	2,396.	
5	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)		5	2,106,559.

**Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

1	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements		1	1,908,494.
2	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:			
	a Donated services and use of facilities	2 a		
	b Prior year adjustments	2 b		
	c Other losses	2 c		
	d Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	2 d		
	e Add lines 2a through 2d.	2 e		
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1.		3	1,908,494.
4	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:			
	a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	4 a	2,396.	
	b Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	4 b		
	c Add lines 4a and 4b.	4 c	2,396.	
5	Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.)		5	1,910,890.

**Part XIII Supplemental Information.**

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

**PART V, LINE 4 - INTENDED USES OF ENDOWMENT FUND**

TO BENEFIT THE FUNDING OF PROGRAMS AT EQUEST FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING IN THE PROGRAM AND/OR CARE OF THE HORSES USED IN THE PROGRAM.

**PART X - FASB ASC 740 FOOTNOTE**

EQUEST IS RECOGNIZED BY THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX UNDER SECTION 501(C)(3) OF THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE (IRC) AND IS NOT PRIVATE A FOUNDATION AS DEFINED IN THE IRC. INCOME GENERATED FROM ACTIVITIES UNRELATED TO

EQUEST'S EXEMPT PURPOSE IS SUBJECT TO TAX UNDER IRC SECTION 511. EQUEST DID NOT HAVE

BAA

Schedule D (Form 990) 2019

**Part XIII** Supplemental Information *(continued)*

---

**PART X - FASB ASC 740 FOOTNOTE (CONTINUED)**

ANY UNRELATED BUSINESS INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019. THEREFORE, NO TAX PROVISION OR LIABILITY HAS BEEN REPORTED IN THE ACCOMPANYING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS. EQUEST HAD NO SIGNIFICANT UNCERTAIN TAX POSITIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019.

**SCHEDULE G**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2019**

**Open to Public Inspection**

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

**EQUEST**

**75-1823701**

**Part I Fundraising Activities.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 17. Form 990-EZ filers are not required to complete this part.

1 Indicate whether the organization raised funds through any of the following activities. Check all that apply.

- a  Mail solicitations
- b  Internet and email solicitations
- c  Phone solicitations
- d  In-person solicitations
- e  Solicitation of non-government grants
- f  Solicitation of government grants
- g  Special fundraising events

2a Did the organization have a written or oral agreement with any individual (including officers, directors, trustees, or key employees listed in Form 990, Part VII) or entity in connection with professional fundraising services?  Yes  No

b If 'Yes,' list the 10 highest paid individuals or entities (fundraisers) pursuant to agreements under which the fundraiser is to be compensated at least \$5,000 by the organization.

(i) Name and address of individual or entity (fundraiser)	(ii) Activity	(iii) Did fundraiser have custody or control of contributions?		(iv) Gross receipts from activity	(v) Amount paid to (or retained by) fundraiser listed in column (i)	(vi) Amount paid to (or retained by) organization
		Yes	No			
1 DOYON CONSULTING LLC PO BOX 12821 DALLAS TX 75225	GRANT WRITER		X		15,643.	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
<b>Total</b>					15,643.	0.

3 List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing.

TX

**Part II Fundraising Events.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000.

		(a) Event #1	(b) Event #2	(c) Other events	(d) Total events	
		<u>GALA</u> (event type)	<u>WAUX LUNCHEON</u> (event type)	<u>2</u> (total number)	(add column (a) through column (c))	
<b>REVENUE</b>	1	Gross receipts	499,813.	311,490.	178,845.	990,148.
	2	Less: Contributions	449,126.	289,188.	161,935.	900,249.
	3	Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)	50,687.	22,302.	16,910.	89,899.
<b>DIRECT EXPENSES</b>	4	Cash prizes				
	5	Noncash prizes			1,011.	1,011.
	6	Rent/facility costs	14,792.		50.	14,842.
	7	Food and beverages	38,110.	32,226.	766.	71,102.
	8	Entertainment	23,381.	23,683.	12,540.	59,604.
	9	Other direct expenses	45,667.	32,881.	20,123.	98,671.
	10	Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d)				245,230.
	11	Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d)				-155,331.

**Part III Gaming.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

		(a) Bingo	(b) Pull tabs/instant bingo/progressive bingo	(c) Other gaming	(d) Total gaming	
					(add column (a) through column (c))	
<b>REVENUE</b>	1	Gross revenue		51,859.	51,859.	
<b>DIRECT EXPENSES</b>	2	Cash prizes				
	3	Noncash prizes				
	4	Rent/facility costs				
	5	Other direct expenses				
	6	Volunteer labor	Yes <u>0%</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Yes <u>0%</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Yes <u>0%</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
	7	Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d)				
	8	Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d)				51,859.

9 Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: TX

a Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states?  Yes  No

b If 'No,' explain:  
EQUEST MEETS THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S REQUIREMENTS TO CONDUCT A RAFFLE WITHOUT REGISTERING WITH THE STATE OF TEXAS.

10a Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year?  Yes  No

b If 'Yes,' explain:

- 11 Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers?  Yes  No
- 12 Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust, or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming?  Yes  No

13 Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:

a The organization's facility	13a	%
b An outside facility	13b	100.0 %

14 Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name ▶ MARTHA JOHNSON

Address ▶ 811 PEMBERTON HILL RD, BUILDING 4, DALLAS, TX 75217

15a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue?  Yes  No

b If 'Yes,' enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

c If 'Yes,' enter name and address of the third party:

Name ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

Address ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

16 Gaming manager information:

Name ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

Gaming manager compensation ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Description of services provided ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

- Director/officer
- Employee
- Independent contractor

17 Mandatory distributions:

a Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license?  Yes  No

b Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**Part IV Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v); and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information. See instructions.



**SCHEDULE O**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

**Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ**

OMB No. 1545-0047

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on  
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.  
▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

**2019**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

**EQUEST**

**75-1823701**

**FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4A - PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**

EQUEST PROVIDES EQUINE ASSISTED ACTIVITIES AND THERAPIES TO CHILDREN AND ADULTS WITH PHYSICAL, COGNITIVE AND EMOTIONAL DISABILITIES, AS WELL AS VETERANS IN NORTH TEXAS. EQUEST SERVED OVER 2000 UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS AND DELIVERED OVER 4,000 SERVICE HOURS IN 2019. ON AVERAGE, 86% OF ALL PROGRAM EXPENSES FOR THE GENERAL CLIENT POPULATION ARE UNDERWRITTEN EXCEPT FOR OUR VETERAN PROGRAM. 100% OF ALL VETERAN FEES ARE COVERED BY EQUEST.

**PROGRAM BY SIZE:**

- EQUEST'S EQUINE FACILITATED LEARNING AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION: 1400 CLIENTS AND OVER 4,000 SERVICE HOURS
- THERAPEUTIC HORSEMANSHIP: 457 CLIENTS
- EQUEST'S VETERAN PROGRAM (HOOVES FOR HEROES) 342 CLIENTS WITH 3,500 SERVICE HOURS.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 11B - FORM 990 REVIEW PROCESS**

THE FORM 990 IS PREPARED BY A CPA FROM INFORMATION RECEIVED DURING THE ANNUAL AUDIT AND ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROVIDED BY MANAGEMENT. THE FORM 990 IS REVIEWED BY THE ACCOUNTANT, CEO AND AUDIT COMMITTEE.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 12C - EXPLANATION OF MONITORING AND ENFORCEMENT OF CONFLICTS**

CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICIES ARE REVIEWED BY THE CEO AND BOARD CHAIR AND MAINTAINED IN INDIVIDUAL'S FILE. FURTHERMORE, THE OFFICERS SIGN A CONFLICT OF INTEREST VERIFICATION FORM.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 15A - COMPENSATION REVIEW & APPROVAL PROCESS - CEO & TOP MANAGEMENT**

COMPENSATION FOR THE CEO IS DETERMINED BY RESEARCH AND REVIEW OF INDUSTRY COMPARISONS. THE EXECUTIVE SUPPORT AND ASSESSMENT TEAM OF THE BOARD REVIEWS THE CEO'S PERFORMANCE AND COMPENSATION. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE APPROVES THE CEO'S SALARY.

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

EQUEST

75-1823701

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 15B - COMPENSATION REVIEW & APPROVAL PROCESS - OFFICERS & KEY EMPLOYEES**

COMPENSATION FOR EMPLOYEES IS DETERMINED BY RESEARCHING THE SALARY RANGE IN OUR MARKET AS WELL AS IN OUR INDUSTRIES. THE CEO SETS EMPLOYEE SALARIES AND OBTAINS BUDGET APPROVAL FROM BOARD.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 19 - OTHER ORGANIZATION DOCUMENTS PUBLICLY AVAILABLE**

AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC UPON REQUEST

**FORM 990, PART VIII INCOME FROM FUNDRAISING EVENTS**

THE NET ECONOMIC BENEFIT FROM OUR FUNDRAISING EVENTS IS CALCULATED AS FOLLOWS:

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM FUNDRAISING EVENTS REPORTED ON PART VIII, LINE 1C	\$ 900,249
GROSS INCOME FROM FUNDRAISING EVENTS REPORTED ON PART VIII, LINE 8A	89,899
GROSS INCOME FROM GAMING ACTIVITIES REPORTED ON PART VIII, LINE 9A	51,859
LESS: DIRECT COSTS OF EVENTS REPORTED ON PART VIII, LINE 8B	(245,230)
NET ECONOMIC BENEFIT OF FUNDRAISING EVENTS	\$ 796,777

**SCHEDULE R**  
**(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

▶ Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.  
▶ Attach to Form 990.  
▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2019**

**Open to Public Inspection**

Name of the organization **EQUEST**

Employer identification number  
**75-1823701**

**Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1) <u>EQUEST AT TEXAS HORSE PARK, LLC</u> <u>811 PEMBERTON HILL RD., BLDG 4</u> <u>DALLAS, TX 75217</u> <u>75-1823701</u>	<u>EQUINE THERAPY</u>	<u>TX</u>	<u>0.</u>	<u>0.</u>	<u>EQUEST</u>
(2) _____					
(3) _____					

**Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Sec 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
(1) _____							
(2) _____							
(3) _____							
(4) _____							

**Part III Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?		(i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
							Yes	No		Yes	No	
(1) ----- ----- -----												
(2) ----- ----- -----												
(3) ----- ----- -----												

**Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	(i) Sec 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
								Yes	No
(1) ----- ----- -----									
(2) ----- ----- -----									
(3) ----- ----- -----									

**Part V Transactions With Related Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

Note: Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?		
<b>a</b> Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity		X
<b>b</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s)		X
<b>c</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s)		X
<b>d</b> Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s)		X
<b>e</b> Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s)		X
<b>f</b> Dividends from related organization(s)		X
<b>g</b> Sale of assets to related organization(s)		X
<b>h</b> Purchase of assets from related organization(s)		X
<b>i</b> Exchange of assets with related organization(s)		X
<b>j</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s)		X
<b>k</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s)		X
<b>l</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)		X
<b>m</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s)		X
<b>n</b> Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s)		X
<b>o</b> Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s)		X
<b>p</b> Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses		X
<b>q</b> Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses		X
<b>r</b> Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s)		X
<b>s</b> Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s)		X

**2** If the answer to any of the above is 'Yes,' see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds.

(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction type (a-s)	(c) Amount involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

**Part VI** **Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 37.

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	(e) Are all partners section 501(c)(3) organizations?		(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?		(i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
				Yes	No			Yes	No		Yes	No	
(1) ----- ----- -----													
(2) ----- ----- -----													
(3) ----- ----- -----													
(4) ----- ----- -----													
(5) ----- ----- -----													
(6) ----- ----- -----													
(7) ----- ----- -----													
(8) ----- ----- -----													

---

**Part VII** **Supplemental Information**

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

---

# Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

2020

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.  
▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

**Open to Public Inspection**

**A** For the **2020** calendar year, or tax year beginning **2020**, and ending **20**

<b>B</b> Check if applicable: <input type="checkbox"/> Address change <input type="checkbox"/> Name change <input type="checkbox"/> Initial return <input type="checkbox"/> Final return/terminated <input type="checkbox"/> Amended return <input type="checkbox"/> Application pending	<b>C</b> EQUEST 811 PEMBERTON HILL ROAD, BUILDING 4 DALLAS, TX 75217  <b>F</b> Name and address of principal officer: <b>LILI KELLOGG</b> SAME AS C ABOVE	<b>D</b> Employer identification number 75-1823701  <b>E</b> Telephone number 972-412-1099  <b>G</b> Gross receipts \$ <b>2,230,208.</b>
<b>I</b> Tax-exempt status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 501(c)(3) <input type="checkbox"/> 501(c) ( ) (insert no.) <input type="checkbox"/> 4947(a)(1) or <input type="checkbox"/> 527		<b>H(a)</b> Is this a group return for subordinates? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <b>H(b)</b> Are all subordinates included? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <small>If "No," attach a list. See instructions</small>
<b>J</b> Website: ▶ <b>WWW.EQUEST.ORG</b>		<b>H(c)</b> Group exemption number ▶
<b>K</b> Form of organization: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corporation <input type="checkbox"/> Trust <input type="checkbox"/> Association <input type="checkbox"/> Other ▶		<b>L</b> Year of formation: <b>1981</b> <b>M</b> State of legal domicile: <b>TX</b>

**Part I Summary**

	<b>1</b> Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: <u>TO ENHANCE THE QUALITY OF LIFE FOR CHILDREN AND ADULTS WITH DIVERSE NEEDS BY PARTNERING WITH HORSES TO BRING HOPE AND HEALING THROUGH EQUINE ASSISTED ACTIVITIES AND THERAPIES.</u>			
<b>Activities &amp; Governance</b>	<b>2</b> Check this box <input type="checkbox"/> if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets.			
	<b>3</b> Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) .....	<b>3</b>		19
	<b>4</b> Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) .....	<b>4</b>		19
	<b>5</b> Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2020 (Part V, line 2a) .....	<b>5</b>		32
	<b>6</b> Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) .....	<b>6</b>		670
	<b>7a</b> Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 .....	<b>7a</b>		0.
	<b>b</b> Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, Part I, line 11 .....	<b>7b</b>		0.
<b>Revenue</b>	<b>8</b> Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) .....	<b>Prior Year</b>	<b>Current Year</b>	
	<b>9</b> Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) .....	1,918,468.	1,480,702.	
	<b>10</b> Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) .....	199,424.	139,383.	
	<b>11</b> Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) .....	33,664.	49,428.	
	<b>12</b> Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) .....	-44,997.	516,592.	
		2,106,559.	2,186,105.	
<b>Expenses</b>	<b>13</b> Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3) .....			
	<b>14</b> Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4) .....			
	<b>15</b> Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10) .....	1,217,471.	1,192,668.	
	<b>16a</b> Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e) .....	15,643.	7,228.	
	<b>b</b> Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) ▶ <u>212,016.</u>			
	<b>17</b> Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e) .....	677,776.	573,000.	
<b>18</b> Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) .....	1,910,890.	1,772,896.		
<b>19</b> Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12 .....	195,669.	413,209.		
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>20</b> Total assets (Part X, line 16) .....	<b>Beginning of Current Year</b>	<b>End of Year</b>	
	<b>21</b> Total liabilities (Part X, line 26) .....	3,525,723.	4,222,026.	
	<b>22</b> Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20 .....	70,462.	288,121.	
		3,455,261.	3,933,905.	

**Part II Signature Block**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

<b>Sign Here</b>	Signature of officer <u>LILI KELLOGG</u>	Date	CEO
	Type or print name and title		
<b>Paid Preparer Use Only</b>	Print/Type preparer's name <b>AMY MICHIE</b>	Preparer's signature	Date
	Firm's name ▶ <b>SUTTON FROST CARY LLP</b>	Check <input type="checkbox"/> if self-employed PTIN <b>P00956657</b>	
	Firm's address ▶ <b>600 SIX FLAGS DR., SUITE 600 ARLINGTON, TX 76011</b>	Firm's EIN ▶ <b>75-2593210</b>	
			Phone no. <b>(817) 649-8083</b>

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions  Yes  No



**Part III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III

**1** Briefly describe the organization's mission:

TO ENHANCE THE QUALITY OF LIFE FOR CHILDREN AND ADULTS WITH DIVERSE NEEDS BY  
PARTNERING WITH HORSES TO BRING HOPE AND HEALING THROUGH EQUINE ASSISTED ACTIVITIES  
AND THERAPIES.

**2** Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ?  Yes  No

If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.

**3** Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services?  Yes  No

If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.

**4** Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.

**4a** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 1,357,309. including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ 139,383.)

EQUEST PROVIDES EQUINE ASSISTED ACTIVITIES AND THERAPIES TO CHILDREN AND ADULTS WITH  
PHYSICAL, COGNITIVE AND EMOTIONAL DISABILITIES, AS WELL AS VETERANS IN NORTH TEXAS.  
EQUEST SERVED 362 UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS AND DELIVERED 3,439 SERVICE HOURS IN 2020. ON  
AVERAGE, 86% OF ALL PROGRAM EXPENSES FOR THE GENERAL CLIENT POPULATION ARE  
UNDERWRITTEN EXCEPT FOR OUR VETERAN PROGRAM. 100% OF ALL VETERAN FEES ARE COVERED BY  
EQUEST.

**4b** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )

**4c** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )

**4d** Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.)

(Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )

**4e** Total program service expenses **▶ 1,357,309.**

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule A.</i> .....	<b>1</b> X	
<b>2</b> Is the organization required to complete <i>Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors</i> See instructions? .....	<b>2</b> X	
<b>3</b> Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part I.</i> .....	<b>3</b>	X
<b>4 Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part II.</i> .....	<b>4</b>	X
<b>5</b> Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part III.</i> .....	<b>5</b>	X
<b>6</b> Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part I.</i> .....	<b>6</b>	X
<b>7</b> Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part II.</i> .....	<b>7</b>	X
<b>8</b> Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part III.</i> .....	<b>8</b>	X
<b>9</b> Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IV.</i> .....	<b>9</b>	X
<b>10</b> Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments or in quasi endowments? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part V.</i> .....	<b>10</b> X	
<b>11</b> If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is 'Yes,' then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.		
<b>a</b> Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VI.</i> .....	<b>11 a</b> X	
<b>b</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments – other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VII.</i> .....	<b>11 b</b>	X
<b>c</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments – program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VIII.</i> .....	<b>11 c</b>	X
<b>d</b> Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IX.</i> .....	<b>11 d</b>	X
<b>e</b> Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X.</i> .....	<b>11 e</b>	X
<b>f</b> Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X.</i> .....	<b>11 f</b> X	
<b>12a</b> Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII.</i> .....	<b>12a</b> X	
<b>b</b> Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' and if the organization answered 'No' to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional.</i> .....	<b>12b</b>	X
<b>13</b> Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule E.</i> .....	<b>13</b>	X
<b>14a</b> Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States? .....	<b>14a</b>	X
<b>b</b> Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV.</i> .....	<b>14b</b>	X
<b>15</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV.</i> .....	<b>15</b>	X
<b>16</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV.</i> .....	<b>16</b>	X
<b>17</b> Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part I</i> See instructions. ....	<b>17</b>	X
<b>18</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part II.</i> .....	<b>18</b> X	
<b>19</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part III.</i> .....	<b>19</b>	X
<b>20a</b> Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule H.</i> .....	<b>20a</b>	X
<b>b</b> If 'Yes' to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return? .....	<b>20b</b>	
<b>21</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and II.</i> .....	<b>21</b>	X

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules** (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>22</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and III.</i>		X
<b>23</b> Did the organization answer 'Yes' to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J.</i>		X
<b>24a</b> Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? <i>If 'Yes,' answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If 'No,' go to line 25a.</i>		X
<b>24b</b> Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?		
<b>24c</b> Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?		
<b>24d</b> Did the organization act as an 'on behalf of' issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?		
<b>25a</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I.</i>		X
<b>25b</b> Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I.</i>		X
<b>26</b> Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part II.</i>		X
<b>27</b> Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part III.</i>		X
<b>28</b> Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions, for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):		
<b>28a</b> A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.</i>		X
<b>28b</b> A family member of any individual described in line 28a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.</i>		X
<b>28c</b> A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in lines 28a or 28b? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.</i>		X
<b>29</b> Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M.</i>		X
<b>30</b> Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M.</i>		X
<b>31</b> Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part I.</i>		X
<b>32</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part II.</i>		X
<b>33</b> Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part I.</i>	X	
<b>34</b> Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1.</i>		X
<b>35a</b> Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?		X
<b>35b</b> If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2.</i>		
<b>36</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2.</i>		X
<b>37</b> Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part VI.</i>		X
<b>38</b> Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? <b>Note:</b> All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.	X	

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V

	Yes	No
<b>1 a</b> Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable.		
<b>1 b</b> Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable.		
<b>1 c</b> Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners?	X	

**Part V** **Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance** (continued)

		Yes	No
<b>2a</b>	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return. . . . . <b>2a</b> 32		
<b>b</b>	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? . . . . . <b>2b</b>	X	
<b>Note:</b> If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions)			
<b>3a</b>	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? . . . . . <b>3a</b>		X
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If 'No' to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O. . . . . <b>3b</b>		
<b>4a</b>	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? . . . . . <b>4a</b>		X
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' enter the name of the foreign country ▶ See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).		
<b>5a</b>	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? . . . . . <b>5a</b>		X
<b>b</b>	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? . . . . . <b>5b</b>		X
<b>c</b>	If 'Yes,' to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T? . . . . . <b>5c</b>		
<b>6a</b>	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? . . . . . <b>6a</b>		X
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? . . . . . <b>6b</b>		
<b>7</b>	<b>Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).</b>		
<b>a</b>	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor? . . . . . <b>7a</b>	X	
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? . . . . . <b>7b</b>	X	
<b>c</b>	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282? . . . . . <b>7c</b>		X
<b>d</b>	If 'Yes,' indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year. . . . . <b>7d</b>		
<b>e</b>	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? . . . . . <b>7e</b>		X
<b>f</b>	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? . . . . . <b>7f</b>		X
<b>g</b>	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? . . . . . <b>7g</b>		
<b>h</b>	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? . . . . . <b>7h</b>		
<b>8</b>	<b>Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b> Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? . . . . . <b>8</b>		
<b>9</b>	<b>Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b>		
<b>a</b>	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? . . . . . <b>9a</b>		
<b>b</b>	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? . . . . . <b>9b</b>		
<b>10</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(7) organizations.</b> Enter:		
<b>a</b>	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12. . . . . <b>10a</b>		
<b>b</b>	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities. . . . . <b>10b</b>		
<b>11</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(12) organizations.</b> Enter:		
<b>a</b>	Gross income from members or shareholders. . . . . <b>11a</b>		
<b>b</b>	Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) . . . . . <b>11b</b>		
<b>12a</b>	<b>Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts.</b> Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? . . . . . <b>12a</b>		
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year. . . . . <b>12b</b>		
<b>13</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.</b>		
<b>a</b>	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? . . . . . <b>13a</b>		
<b>Note:</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.			
<b>b</b>	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans. . . . . <b>13b</b>		
<b>c</b>	Enter the amount of reserves on hand . . . . . <b>13c</b>		
<b>14a</b>	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? . . . . . <b>14a</b>		X
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If 'No,' provide an explanation on Schedule O. . . . . <b>14b</b>		
<b>15</b>	Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? . . . . . <b>15</b>		X
If 'Yes,' see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.			
<b>16</b>	Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? . . . . . <b>16</b>		X
If 'Yes,' complete Form 4720, Schedule O.			

**Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure** For each 'Yes' response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a 'No' response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions.

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI.  X

**Section A. Governing Body and Management**

		Yes	No
<b>1 a</b>	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year. . . . . <b>1 a</b> 19 If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O.		
<b>1 b</b>	Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent. . . . . <b>1 b</b> 19		
<b>2</b>	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee? . . . . .		X
<b>3</b>	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? . . . . .		X
<b>4</b>	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? . . . . . <b>SEE SCH O</b>	X	
<b>5</b>	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets? . . . . .		X
<b>6</b>	Did the organization have members or stockholders? . . . . .		X
<b>7 a</b>	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body? . . . . .		X
<b>7 b</b>	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body? . . . . .		X
<b>8</b>	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:		
<b>8 a</b>	The governing body? . . . . .	X	
<b>8 b</b>	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body? . . . . .	X	
<b>9</b>	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If 'Yes,' provide the names and addresses on Schedule O. . . . .		X

**Section B. Policies** (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)

		Yes	No
<b>10 a</b>	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? . . . . .		X
<b>10 b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? . . . . .		
<b>11 a</b>	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form? . . . . .	X	
<b>11 b</b>	Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. <b>SEE SCHEDULE O</b>		
<b>12 a</b>	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If 'No,' go to line 13. . . . .	X	
<b>12 b</b>	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts? . . . . .	X	
<b>12 c</b>	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If 'Yes,' describe in Schedule O how this was done. . . . . <b>SEE SCHEDULE O</b>	X	
<b>13</b>	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy? . . . . .	X	
<b>14</b>	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? . . . . .	X	
<b>15</b>	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?		
<b>15 a</b>	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official. <b>SEE SCHEDULE O</b>	X	
<b>15 b</b>	Other officers or key employees of the organization. <b>SEE SCHEDULE O</b>	X	
	If 'Yes' to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).		
<b>16 a</b>	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year? . . . . .		X
<b>16 b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements? . . . . .		

**Section C. Disclosure**

- 17** List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed ▶ NONE
- 18** Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.  
 Own website     Another's website     Upon request     Other (explain on Schedule O)
- 19** Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year. **SEE SCHEDULE O**
- 20** State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records ▶  
 LUCY DESHAZO PO BOX 171779 DALLAS TX 75217 (972) 412-1099

**Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII.

**Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees**

**1 a** Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
- List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of 'key employee.'
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(1) LILI KELLOGG CEO	40 0			X			122,548.	0.	15,685.	
(2) LANE CATES CHAIRMAN	1 0	X		X			0.	0.	0.	
(3) TIM GAVIN BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(4) KRISTIN REED BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(5) CLINT HAGGERTY BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(6) JAMES THOMAS BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(7) JEFF HENSLEY BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(8) CHRIS HAMPTON BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(9) KELLIE MORRISON TREASURER	1 0	X		X			0.	0.	0.	
(10) NANCY NATINSKY BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(11) TERRI ROHAN BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(12) FRANK CARTER BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(13) JULIE SHERMAN SECRETARY	1 0	X		X			0.	0.	0.	
(14) TERESA FISHMAN BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	

**Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees** (continued)

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(15) CAROLYN ANDERSON BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X						0.	0.	0.
(16) LISA LAUGHLIN BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X						0.	0.	0.
(17) PIA ACKERMAN BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X						0.	0.	0.
(18) LINDSAY KIRTON VICE CHAIR	1 0	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(19) HOLLY TIGHE BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X						0.	0.	0.
(20) KATHERINE WYKER BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X						0.	0.	0.
(21)										
(22)										
(23)										
(24)										
(25)										
<b>1 b Subtotal</b>								122,548.	0.	15,685.
<b>c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A</b>								0.	0.	0.
<b>d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)</b>								122,548.	0.	15,685.
<b>2</b> Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization										1

	Yes	No
<b>3</b> Did the organization list any <b>former</b> officer, director, trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for such individual.</i>		X
<b>4</b> For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for such individual.</i>		X
<b>5</b> Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for such person.</i>		X

**Section B. Independent Contractors**

**1** Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
ML GRAY PARTNERSHIP LLC 1811 GREENVILLE AVE, SUITE 150 DALLAS, TX 75	CONSTRUCTION	931,479.
<b>2</b> Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization		1

**Part VIII Statement of Revenue**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII

		(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514	
<b>Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts</b>	<b>1 a</b> Federated campaigns	<b>1 a</b>				
	<b>b</b> Membership dues	<b>1 b</b>				
	<b>c</b> Fundraising events	<b>1 c</b> 63,706.				
	<b>d</b> Related organizations	<b>1 d</b>				
	<b>e</b> Government grants (contributions)	<b>1 e</b> 294,335.				
	<b>f</b> All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above	<b>1 f</b> 1,122,661.				
	<b>g</b> Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f	<b>1 g</b> 16,422.				
	<b>h Total.</b> Add lines 1a-1f	<b>▶</b> 1,480,702.				
	<b>Program Service Revenue</b>	<b>2 a</b> <u>CLIENT FEES &amp; SPECIAL SRV</u>		<b>Business Code</b> 900099	139,383.	139,383.
<b>b</b> _____						
<b>c</b> _____						
<b>d</b> _____						
<b>e</b> _____						
<b>f</b> All other program service revenue						
<b>g Total.</b> Add lines 2a-2f		<b>▶</b>	139,383.			
<b>Other Revenue</b>	<b>3</b> Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts)	<b>▶</b>	19,080.		19,080.	
	<b>4</b> Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds	<b>▶</b>				
	<b>5</b> Royalties	<b>▶</b>				
	<b>6 a</b> Gross rents	<b>6 a</b>		(i) Real	(ii) Personal	
		<b>b</b> Less: rental expenses	<b>6 b</b>			
		<b>c</b> Rental income or (loss)	<b>6 c</b>			
		<b>d</b> Net rental income or (loss)	<b>▶</b>			
	<b>7 a</b> Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory	<b>7 a</b>		(i) Securities	(ii) Other	
		<b>b</b> Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses	<b>7 b</b>		39,624.	
		<b>c</b> Gain or (loss)	<b>7 c</b>		9,276.	
		<b>d</b> Net gain or (loss)	<b>▶</b>		30,348.	
	<b>8 a</b> Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ <u>63,706.</u> of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18	<b>8 a</b>				
		<b>b</b> Less: direct expenses	<b>8 b</b>	514,589.	34,827.	
		<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from fundraising events	<b>▶</b>	479,762.		479,762.
	<b>9 a</b> Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19	<b>9 a</b>				
<b>b</b> Less: direct expenses		<b>9 b</b>				
<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from gaming activities		<b>▶</b>				
<b>10 a</b> Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances	<b>10 a</b>					
	<b>b</b> Less: cost of goods sold	<b>10 b</b>				
	<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory	<b>▶</b>				
<b>Miscellaneous Revenue</b>	<b>11 a</b> <u>OTHER INCOME</u>		<b>Business Code</b> 900099	36,830.	36,830.	
	<b>b</b> _____					
	<b>c</b> _____					
	<b>d</b> All other revenue					
	<b>e Total.</b> Add lines 11a-11d	<b>▶</b>	36,830.			
<b>12 Total revenue.</b> See instructions	<b>▶</b>	2,186,105.	176,213.	0.	529,190.	



**Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses**

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX.

<b>Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.</b>	<b>(A)</b> Total expenses	<b>(B)</b> Program service expenses	<b>(C)</b> Management and general expenses	<b>(D)</b> Fundraising expenses
<b>1</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21.....				
<b>2</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22.....				
<b>3</b> Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16.....				
<b>4</b> Benefits paid to or for members.....				
<b>5</b> Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees.....	138,234.	104,400.	14,599.	19,235.
<b>6</b> Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B).....	0.	0.	0.	0.
<b>7</b> Other salaries and wages.....	836,254.	630,555.	88,710.	116,989.
<b>8</b> Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions).....	13,441.	10,280.	1,370.	1,791.
<b>9</b> Other employee benefits.....	125,364.	95,878.	12,780.	16,706.
<b>10</b> Payroll taxes.....	79,375.	59,851.	8,420.	11,104.
<b>11</b> Fees for services (nonemployees):				
<b>a</b> Management.....				
<b>b</b> Legal.....				
<b>c</b> Accounting.....	43,063.		43,063.	
<b>d</b> Lobbying.....				
<b>e</b> Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17.....	7,228.			7,228.
<b>f</b> Investment management fees.....	3,333.		3,333.	
<b>g</b> Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.).....	72,433.	47,048.	3,385.	22,000.
<b>12</b> Advertising and promotion.....	11,751.	4,701.		7,050.
<b>13</b> Office expenses.....	34,397.	30,957.	1,720.	1,720.
<b>14</b> Information technology.....	38,184.	34,366.	1,909.	1,909.
<b>15</b> Royalties.....				
<b>16</b> Occupancy.....	55,983.	55,983.		
<b>17</b> Travel.....	11,517.	11,517.		
<b>18</b> Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials.....				
<b>19</b> Conferences, conventions, and meetings.....				
<b>20</b> Interest.....				
<b>21</b> Payments to affiliates.....				
<b>22</b> Depreciation, depletion, and amortization.....	47,713.	40,557.	3,578.	3,578.
<b>23</b> Insurance.....	54,115.	48,703.	2,706.	2,706.
<b>24</b> Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.).....				
<b>a</b> HORSE MAINTENANCE.....	151,561.	151,561.		
<b>b</b> OTHER EXPENSES.....	20,167.	20,167.		
<b>c</b> BANK & SERVICE FEES.....	14,038.		14,038.	
<b>d</b> SPECIAL PROGRAM SERVICES.....	10,170.	10,170.		
<b>e</b> All other expenses.....	4,575.	615.	3,960.	
<b>25</b> Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e. ....	1,772,896.	1,357,309.	203,571.	212,016.
<b>26</b> Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here <input type="checkbox"/> if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720).....				

**Part X Balance Sheet**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X.

		<b>(A)</b> Beginning of year		<b>(B)</b> End of year	
<b>Assets</b>	<b>1</b> Cash – non-interest-bearing .....	417,659.	<b>1</b>	379,283.	
	<b>2</b> Savings and temporary cash investments .....	885,602.	<b>2</b>	663,733.	
	<b>3</b> Pledges and grants receivable, net .....	156,677.	<b>3</b>	24,202.	
	<b>4</b> Accounts receivable, net .....	18,353.	<b>4</b>	11,698.	
	<b>5</b> Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons .....		<b>5</b>		
	<b>6</b> Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) .....		<b>6</b>		
	<b>7</b> Notes and loans receivable, net .....		<b>7</b>		
	<b>8</b> Inventories for sale or use .....		<b>8</b>		
	<b>9</b> Prepaid expenses and deferred charges .....	20,000.	<b>9</b>	417.	
	<b>10a</b> Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D .....	<b>10a</b> 2,865,420.			
	<b>b</b> Less: accumulated depreciation .....	<b>10b</b> 434,446.	1,348,964.	<b>10c</b>	2,430,974.
	<b>11</b> Investments – publicly traded securities .....	678,468.	<b>11</b>	711,719.	
	<b>12</b> Investments – other securities. See Part IV, line 11 .....		<b>12</b>		
	<b>13</b> Investments – program-related. See Part IV, line 11 .....		<b>13</b>		
	<b>14</b> Intangible assets .....		<b>14</b>		
	<b>15</b> Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 .....		<b>15</b>		
<b>16 Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33) .....		3,525,723.	<b>16</b>	4,222,026.	
<b>Liabilities</b>	<b>17</b> Accounts payable and accrued expenses .....	56,328.	<b>17</b>	122,050.	
	<b>18</b> Grants payable .....		<b>18</b>		
	<b>19</b> Deferred revenue .....	14,134.	<b>19</b>	16,171.	
	<b>20</b> Tax-exempt bond liabilities .....		<b>20</b>		
	<b>21</b> Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D .....		<b>21</b>		
	<b>22</b> Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons .....		<b>22</b>		
	<b>23</b> Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties .....		<b>23</b>		
	<b>24</b> Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties .....		<b>24</b>	149,900.	
	<b>25</b> Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D .....		<b>25</b>		
	<b>26 Total liabilities.</b> Add lines 17 through 25 .....		70,462.	<b>26</b>	288,121.
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.</b>				
	<b>27</b> Net assets without donor restrictions .....	1,060,241.	<b>27</b>	1,133,494.	
	<b>28</b> Net assets with donor restrictions .....	2,395,020.	<b>28</b>	2,800,411.	
	<b>Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here <input type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 29 through 33.</b>				
	<b>29</b> Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds .....		<b>29</b>		
	<b>30</b> Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund .....		<b>30</b>		
	<b>31</b> Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds .....		<b>31</b>		
	<b>32</b> Total net assets or fund balances .....	3,455,261.	<b>32</b>	3,933,905.	
<b>33</b> Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances .....		3,525,723.	<b>33</b>	4,222,026.	

**Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI.

<b>1</b>	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	<b>1</b>	2,186,105.
<b>2</b>	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	<b>2</b>	1,772,896.
<b>3</b>	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	<b>3</b>	413,209.
<b>4</b>	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	<b>4</b>	3,455,261.
<b>5</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	<b>5</b>	65,435.
<b>6</b>	Donated services and use of facilities	<b>6</b>	
<b>7</b>	Investment expenses	<b>7</b>	
<b>8</b>	Prior period adjustments	<b>8</b>	
<b>9</b>	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	<b>9</b>	0.
<b>10</b>	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32, column (B))	<b>10</b>	3,933,905.

**Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII.

		Yes	No
<b>1</b>	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: <input type="checkbox"/> Cash <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accrual <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____		
If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked 'Other,' explain in Schedule O.			
<b>2 a</b>	Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?		X
If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis			
<b>2 b</b>	Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?	X	
If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis			
<b>2 c</b>	If 'Yes' to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?	X	
If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Schedule O.			
<b>3 a</b>	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?		X
<b>3 b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits		

**SCHEDULE A**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

**Open to Public Inspection**

Name of the organization

EQUEST

Employer identification number

75-1823701

**Part I Reason for Public Charity Status.** (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.)

- 1  A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(i)**.
- 2  A school described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)**. (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ).)
- 3  A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)**.
- 4  A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)**. Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: \_\_\_\_\_
- 5  An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 6  A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(v)**.
- 7  An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 8  A community trust described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 9  An agricultural research organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix)** operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university: \_\_\_\_\_
- 10  An organization that normally receives (1) more than 33-1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions, subject to certain exceptions; and (2) no more than 33-1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See **section 509(a)(2)**. (Complete Part III.)
- 11  An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See **section 509(a)(4)**.
- 12  An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2)**. See **section 509(a)(3)**. Check the box in lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.
  - a  **Type I.** A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.**
  - b  **Type II.** A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.**
  - c  **Type III functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.**
  - d  **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.**
  - e  Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.
  - f Enter the number of supported organizations .....
  - g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

(i) Name of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions))	(iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document?		(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)	(vi) Amount of other support (see instructions)
			Yes	No		
(A)						
(B)						
(C)						
(D)						
(E)						
<b>Total</b>						

**Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants'.) . . . . .	1,440,406.	1,581,959.	1,928,433.	1,918,468.	1,480,702.	8,349,968.
<b>2</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf. . . . .						0.
<b>3</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge . . . . .						0.
<b>4 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3. . . . .	1,440,406.	1,581,959.	1,928,433.	1,918,468.	1,480,702.	8,349,968.
<b>5</b> The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f). . . . .						146,908.
<b>6 Public support.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4. . . . .						8,203,060.

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>7</b> Amounts from line 4. . . . .	1,440,406.	1,581,959.	1,928,433.	1,918,468.	1,480,702.	8,349,968.
<b>8</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources. . . . .	14,633.	18,509.	23,165.	33,664.	19,080.	109,051.
<b>9</b> Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. . . . .						0.
<b>10</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets. (Explain in Part VI.) <b>SEE PART VI</b> . . . . .	38,530.	22,700.	48,173.	58,475.	36,830.	204,708.
<b>11 Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10. . . . .						8,663,727.
<b>12</b> Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions) . . . . .					<b>12</b>	1,070,099.
<b>13 First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . . . . . ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>						

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>14</b> Public support percentage for 2020 (line 6, column (f), divided by line 11, column (f)). . . . .	<b>14</b>	94.68 %
<b>15</b> Public support percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part II, line 14. . . . .	<b>15</b>	94.31 %

**16a 33-1/3% support test—2020.** If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33-1/3% or more, check this box and **stop here.** The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. . . . . ▶

**b 33-1/3% support test—2019.** If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33-1/3% or more, check this box and **stop here.** The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. . . . . ▶

**17a 10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2020.** If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test, check this box and **stop here.** Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. . . . . ▶

**b 10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2019.** If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test, check this box and **stop here.** Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the 'facts-and-circumstances' test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. . . . . ▶

**18 Private foundation.** If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions. . . . . ▶

**Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants'.) . . . . .						
<b>2</b> Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose. . . . .						
<b>3</b> Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513. . . . .						
<b>4</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf. . . . .						
<b>5</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge . . . . .						
<b>6 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 5. . . . .						
<b>7a</b> Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons. . . . .						
<b>b</b> Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year. . . . .						
<b>c</b> Add lines 7a and 7b. . . . .						
<b>8 Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c from line 6.) . . . . .						

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>9</b> Amounts from line 6. . . . .						
<b>10a</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources. . . . .						
<b>b</b> Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. . . . .						
<b>c</b> Add lines 10a and 10b. . . . .						
<b>11</b> Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. . . . .						
<b>12</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) . . . . .						
<b>13 Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.) . . . . .						

**14 First 5 years.** If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and **stop here**. . . . . ▶

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>15</b> Public support percentage for 2020 (line 8, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)). . . . .	<b>15</b>	%
<b>16</b> Public support percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part III, line 15. . . . .	<b>16</b>	%

**Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage**

<b>17</b> Investment income percentage for <b>2020</b> (line 10c, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)). . . . .	<b>17</b>	%
<b>18</b> Investment income percentage from <b>2019</b> Schedule A, Part III, line 17. . . . .	<b>18</b>	%

**19a 33-1/3% support tests—2020.** If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33-1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33-1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. . . . . ▶

**b 33-1/3% support tests—2019.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33-1/3%, and line 18 is not more than 33-1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. . . . . ▶

**20 Private foundation.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions. . . . . ▶

**Part IV Supporting Organizations**

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

**Section A. All Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? <i>If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.</i>		
<b>2</b> Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).</i>		
<b>3a</b> Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? <i>If 'Yes,' answer lines 3b and 3c below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? <i>If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? <i>If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.</i>		
<b>4a</b> Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ('foreign supported organization')? <i>If 'Yes' and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? <i>If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.</i>		
<b>5a</b> Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).</i>		
<b>b Type I or Type II only.</b> Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?		
<b>c Substitutions only.</b> Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?		
<b>6</b> Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>7</b> Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>		
<b>8</b> Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>		
<b>9a</b> Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>10a</b> Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? <i>If 'Yes,' answer line 10b below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? <i>(Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)</i>		

**Part IV Supporting Organizations** (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>11</b> Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		
<b>a</b> A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in lines 11b and 11c below, the governing body of a supported organization?	<b>11a</b>	
<b>b</b> A family member of a person described in line 11a above?	<b>11b</b>	
<b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of a person described in line 11a or 11b above? If 'Yes' to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .	<b>11c</b>	

**Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If 'No,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.	<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b> Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If 'Yes,' explain in <b>Part VI</b> how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.	<b>2</b>	

**Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If 'No,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).	<b>1</b>	

**Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b> Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If 'No,' explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).	<b>2</b>	
<b>3</b> By reason of the relationship described in line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.	<b>3</b>	

**Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations**

- 1** Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).
  - a**  The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete **line 2** below.
  - b**  The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete **line 3** below.
  - c**  The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in **Part VI** how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions).

**2** Activities Test. **Answer lines 2a and 2b below.**

- a** Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in **Part VI** identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.
- b** Did the activities described in line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in **Part VI** the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.

**3** Parent of Supported Organizations. **Answer lines 3a and 3b below.**

- a** Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in **Part VI**.
- b** Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? If 'Yes,' describe in **Part VI** the role played by the organization in this regard.

	Yes	No
<b>2a</b>		
<b>2b</b>		
<b>3a</b>		
<b>3b</b>		



**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations**

- 1  Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (explain in Part VI). **See instructions.** All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

<b>Section A – Adjusted Net Income</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Net short-term capital gain	1	
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2	
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3	
4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4	
5	Depreciation and depletion	5	
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6	
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7	
8	<b>Adjusted Net Income</b> (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8	

<b>Section B – Minimum Asset Amount</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):		
a	Average monthly value of securities	1a	
b	Average monthly cash balances	1b	
c	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c	
d	<b>Total</b> (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d	
e	<b>Discount</b> claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in <b>Part VI</b> ):		
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2	
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3	
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4	
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5	
6	Multiply line 5 by 0.035.	6	
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7	
8	<b>Minimum Asset Amount</b> (add line 7 to line 6)	8	

<b>Section C – Distributable Amount</b>			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)	1	
2	Enter 0.85 of line 1.	2	
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)	3	
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4	
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5	
6	<b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6	
7	<input type="checkbox"/> Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).		

BAA

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2020

**Part V** Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued)

<b>Section D – Distributions</b>		<b>Current Year</b>
<b>1</b>	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes	<b>1</b>
<b>2</b>	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	<b>2</b>
<b>3</b>	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required – provide details in <b>Part VI</b> )	<b>5</b>
<b>6</b>	Other distributions (describe in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.	<b>6</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>Total annual distributions.</b> Add lines 1 through 6.	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.	<b>8</b>
<b>9</b>	Distributable amount for 2020 from Section C, line 6	<b>9</b>
<b>10</b>	Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount	<b>10</b>

<b>Section E – Distribution Allocations (see instructions)</b>	<b>(i) Excess Distributions</b>	<b>(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2020</b>	<b>(iii) Distributable Amount for 2020</b>
<b>1</b> Distributable amount for 2020 from Section C, line 6			
<b>2</b> Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2020 (reasonable cause required – explain in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.			
<b>3</b> Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2020			
<b>a</b> From 2015 . . . . .			
<b>b</b> From 2016 . . . . .			
<b>c</b> From 2017 . . . . .			
<b>d</b> From 2018 . . . . .			
<b>e</b> From 2019 . . . . .			
<b>f Total</b> of lines 3a through 3e			
<b>g</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<b>h</b> Applied to 2020 distributable amount			
<b>i</b> Carryover from 2015 not applied (see instructions)			
<b>j</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.			
<b>4</b> Distributions for 2020 from Section D, line 7: \$			
<b>a</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<b>b</b> Applied to 2020 distributable amount			
<b>c</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.			
<b>5</b> Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2020, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in <b>Part VI</b> . See instructions.			
<b>6</b> Remaining underdistributions for 2020. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in <b>Part VI</b> . See instructions.			
<b>7 Excess distributions carryover to 2021.</b> Add lines 3j and 4c.			
<b>8</b> Breakdown of line 7:			
<b>a</b> Excess from 2016 . . . . .			
<b>b</b> Excess from 2017 . . . . .			
<b>c</b> Excess from 2018 . . . . .			
<b>d</b> Excess from 2019 . . . . .			
<b>e</b> Excess from 2020 . . . . .			

BAA

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2020

**Part VI**

**Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

**PART II, LINE 10 - OTHER INCOME**

<u>NATURE AND SOURCE</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
OTHER INCOME	\$ 36,830.	\$ 58,475.	\$ 48,173.	\$ 22,700.	\$ 38,530.
TOTAL	<u>\$ 36,830.</u>	<u>\$ 58,475.</u>	<u>\$ 48,173.</u>	<u>\$ 22,700.</u>	<u>\$ 38,530.</u>

**Schedule B****(Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF)**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue ServicePUBLIC DISCLOSURE COPY  
**Schedule of Contributors**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**▶ **Attach to Form 990, Form 990-EZ, or Form 990-PF.**  
▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.**

Name of the organization

EQUEST

Employer identification number

75-1823701

**Organization type** (check one):**Filers of:****Section:**

Form 990 or 990-EZ

 501(c)( 3 ) (enter number) organization 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust **not** treated as a private foundation 527 political organization

Form 990-PF

 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation 501(c)(3) taxable private foundationCheck if your organization is covered by the **General Rule** or a **Special Rule**.**Note:** Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions.**General Rule**

- 
- For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions.

**Special Rules**

- 
- For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33-1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000; or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II.

- 
- For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000
- exclusively*
- for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering 'N/A' in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III.

- 
- For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions
- exclusively*
- for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an
- exclusively*
- religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the
- General Rule**
- applies to this organization because it received
- nonexclusively*
- religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year. ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**Caution:** An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF), but it **must** answer 'No' on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF).

Name of organization EQUEST	Employer identification number 75-1823701
--------------------------------	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
1		\$ 35,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
2		\$ 43,831.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
3		\$ 55,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
4		\$ 58,308.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
5		\$ 44,846.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
6		\$ 150,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization

Employer identification number

EQUEST

75-1823701

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
7	----- ----- -----	\$ 75,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
8	----- ----- -----	\$ 50,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
9	----- ----- -----	\$ 50,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
---	----- ----- -----	\$	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
---	----- ----- -----	\$	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
---	----- ----- -----	\$	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization EQUEST	Employer identification number 75-1823701
--------------------------------	--

**Part II** **Noncash Property** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
-----	N/A ----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----

Name of organization

Employer identification number

EQUEST

75-1823701

**Part III Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year from any one contributor.** Complete columns (a) through (e) and the following line entry. For organizations completing Part III, enter the total of *exclusively* religious, charitable, etc., contributions of **\$1,000 or less** for the year. (Enter this information once. See instructions.) ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ N/A

Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
-----	N/A		
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
<b>Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4</b>		<b>Relationship of transferor to transferee</b>	
-----		-----	
-----		-----	
-----		-----	
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
<b>Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4</b>		<b>Relationship of transferor to transferee</b>	
-----		-----	
-----		-----	
-----		-----	
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
<b>Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4</b>		<b>Relationship of transferor to transferee</b>	
-----		-----	
-----		-----	
-----		-----	
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
<b>Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4</b>		<b>Relationship of transferor to transferee</b>	
-----		-----	
-----		-----	
-----		-----	



**SCHEDULE D  
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Supplemental Financial Statements**

▶ **Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.**  
▶ **Attach to Form 990.**

▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

**Open to Public Inspection**

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

EQUEST

75-1823701

**Part I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

	(a) Donor advised funds	(b) Funds and other accounts
1 Total number at end of year . . . . .		
2 Aggregate value of contributions to (during year) . . . . .		
3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year) . . . . .		
4 Aggregate value at end of year . . . . .		
5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control? . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No
6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit? . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No

**Part II Conservation Easements.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).

Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education)       Preservation of a historically important land area

Protection of natural habitat       Preservation of a certified historic structure

Preservation of open space

2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.

	Held at the End of the Tax Year
a Total number of conservation easements . . . . .	2 a
b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements . . . . .	2 b
c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) . . . . .	2 c
d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register . . . . .	2 d

3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? . . . . .  Yes  No

6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? . . . . .  Yes  No

9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.

**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

1 a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items.

b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items:

(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 . . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X . . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items:

a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 . . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

b Assets included in Form 990, Part X . . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets** (continued)

3 Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that make significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):

- a  Public exhibition
- b  Scholarly research
- c  Preservation for future generations
- d  Loan or exchange program
- e  Other \_\_\_\_\_

4 Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.

5 During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection?  Yes  No

**Part IV Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

1 a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X?  Yes  No

b If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:

	Amount
c Beginning balance	1 c
d Additions during the year	1 d
e Distributions during the year	1 e
f Ending balance	1 f

2 a Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability?  Yes  No

b If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided on Part XIII.

**Part V Endowment Funds.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) Four years back
1 a Beginning of year balance	686,586.	606,032.	678,957.	636,232.	663,933.
b Contributions					
c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses	80,765.	115,424.	-30,124.	72,215.	15,408.
d Grants or scholarships					
e Other expenditures for facilities and programs	33,116.	32,474.	39,461.	25,609.	34,588.
f Administrative expenses	3,333.	2,396.	3,340.	3,881.	8,521.
g End of year balance	730,902.	686,586.	606,032.	678,957.	636,232.

2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:

- a Board designated or quasi-endowment  \_\_\_\_\_ %
- b Permanent endowment  100.00 %
- c Term endowment  \_\_\_\_\_ %

The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.

3 a Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:

	Yes	No
(i) Unrelated organizations	3a(i)	X
(ii) Related organizations	3a(ii)	X
b If 'Yes' on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R?	3b	

4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. **SEE PART XIII**

**Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis (investment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)	(c) Accumulated depreciation	(d) Book value
1 a Land				
b Buildings		115,443.	9,215.	106,228.
c Leasehold improvements				
d Equipment		445,062.	372,491.	72,571.
e Other		2,304,915.	52,740.	2,252,175.
<b>Total.</b> Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c.)				2,430,974.

BAA

**Part VII Investments – Other Securities.**

N/A

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives		
(2) Closely held equity interests		
(3) Other		
(A) -----		
(B) -----		
(C) -----		
(D) -----		
(E) -----		
(F) -----		
(G) -----		
(H) -----		
(I) -----		
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 12.)		

**Part VIII Investments – Program Related.**

N/A

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
(10)		
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 13.)		

**Part IX Other Assets.**

N/A

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1)	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
(10)	
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 15.)	

**Part X Other Liabilities.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

1. (a) Description of liability	(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
(10)	
(11)	
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 25.)	

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FASB ASC 740. Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII. **SEE PART XIII.**

**Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements	<b>1</b>	2,451,512.
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:		
	<b>a</b> Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	<b>2a</b>	65,435.
	<b>b</b> Donated services and use of facilities	<b>2b</b>	203,305.
	<b>c</b> Recoveries of prior year grants	<b>2c</b>	
	<b>d</b> Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	<b>2d</b>	
	<b>e</b> Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b>	<b>2e</b>	268,740.
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	2,182,772.
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:		
	<b>a</b> Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	<b>4a</b>	3,333.
	<b>b</b> Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	<b>4b</b>	
	<b>c</b> Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>	<b>4c</b>	3,333.
<b>5</b>	Total revenue. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)	<b>5</b>	2,186,105.

**Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements	<b>1</b>	1,972,868.
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:		
	<b>a</b> Donated services and use of facilities	<b>2a</b>	203,305.
	<b>b</b> Prior year adjustments	<b>2b</b>	
	<b>c</b> Other losses	<b>2c</b>	
	<b>d</b> Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	<b>2d</b>	
	<b>e</b> Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b>	<b>2e</b>	203,305.
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	1,769,563.
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:		
	<b>a</b> Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	<b>4a</b>	3,333.
	<b>b</b> Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	<b>4b</b>	
	<b>c</b> Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>	<b>4c</b>	3,333.
<b>5</b>	Total expenses. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.)	<b>5</b>	1,772,896.

**Part XIII Supplemental Information.**

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

**PART V, LINE 4 - INTENDED USES OF ENDOWMENT FUND**

TO BENEFIT THE FUNDING OF PROGRAMS AT EQUEST FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING IN THE PROGRAM AND/OR CARE OF THE HORSES USED IN THE PROGRAM.

**PART X - FASB ASC 740 FOOTNOTE**

EQUEST IS RECOGNIZED BY THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX UNDER SECTION 501(C) (3) OF THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE (IRC) AND IS NOT PRIVATE A FOUNDATION AS DEFINED IN THE IRC. INCOME GENERATED FROM ACTIVITIES UNRELATED TO EQUEST'S EXEMPT PURPOSE IS SUBJECT TO TAX UNDER IRC SECTION 511. EQUEST DID NOT HAVE

**Part XIII** Supplemental Information *(continued)*

---

**PART X - FASB ASC 740 FOOTNOTE (CONTINUED)**

ANY UNRELATED BUSINESS INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2020. THEREFORE, NO TAX PROVISION OR LIABILITY HAS BEEN REPORTED IN THE ACCOMPANYING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS. EQUEST HAD NO SIGNIFICANT UNCERTAIN TAX POSITIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2020.

**SCHEDULE G  
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

**Open to Public Inspection**

Name of the organization

EQUEST

Employer identification number

75-1823701

**Part I Fundraising Activities.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 17. Form 990-EZ filers are not required to complete this part.

**1** Indicate whether the organization raised funds through any of the following activities. Check all that apply.

- a**  Mail solicitations
- b**  Internet and email solicitations
- c**  Phone solicitations
- d**  In-person solicitations
- e**  Solicitation of non-government grants
- f**  Solicitation of government grants
- g**  Special fundraising events

**2a** Did the organization have a written or oral agreement with any individual (including officers, directors, trustees, or key employees listed in Form 990, Part VII) or entity in connection with professional fundraising services?  Yes  No

**b** If 'Yes,' list the 10 highest paid individuals or entities (fundraisers) pursuant to agreements under which the fundraiser is to be compensated at least \$5,000 by the organization.

(i) Name and address of individual or entity (fundraiser)	(ii) Activity	(iii) Did fundraiser have custody or control of contributions?		(iv) Gross receipts from activity	(v) Amount paid to (or retained by) fundraiser listed in column (i)	(vi) Amount paid to (or retained by) organization
		Yes	No			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
<b>Total</b> .....						0.

**3** List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing.

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

**Part II Fundraising Events.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000.

		(a) Event #1	(b) Event #2	(c) Other events	(d) Total events	
		WAUX LUNCHEON (event type)	GALA (event type)	2 (total number)	(add column (a) through column (c))	
Revenue	1	Gross receipts	214,945.	193,483.	169,867.	578,295.
	2	Less: Contributions			63,706.	63,706.
	3	Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)	214,945.	193,483.	106,161.	514,589.
Direct Expenses	4	Cash prizes				
	5	Noncash prizes			785.	785.
	6	Rent/facility costs				
	7	Food and beverages			252.	252.
	8	Entertainment			1,250.	1,250.
	9	Other direct expenses	6,164.	11,306.	15,070.	32,540.
	10	Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d)				34,827.
	11	Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d)				479,762.

**Part III Gaming.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

		(a) Bingo	(b) Pull tabs/instant bingo/progressive bingo	(c) Other gaming	(d) Total gaming (add column (a) through column (c))
		1	Gross revenue		
Direct Expenses	2	Cash prizes			
	3	Noncash prizes			
	4	Rent/facility costs			
	5	Other direct expenses			
	6	Volunteer labor	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No
7	Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d)				
8	Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d)				

9 Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: \_\_\_\_\_

a Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states?  Yes  No

b If 'No,' explain: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

10 a Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year?  Yes  No

b If 'Yes,' explain: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

- 11** Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers?  Yes  No
- 12** Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust, or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming?  Yes  No

**13** Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:

<b>a</b> The organization's facility	<b>13 a</b>	%
<b>b</b> An outside facility	<b>13 b</b>	%

**14** Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

Address ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

**15 a** Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue?  Yes  No

**b** If 'Yes,' enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**c** If 'Yes,' enter name and address of the third party:

Name ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

Address ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

**16** Gaming manager information:

Name ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

Gaming manager compensation ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Description of services provided ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

- Director/officer
- Employee
- Independent contractor

**17** Mandatory distributions:

**a** Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license?  Yes  No

**b** Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**Part IV** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v); and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information. See instructions.



**SCHEDULE O**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

EQUEST

**Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ**

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on  
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.  
▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

Employer identification number

75-1823701

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 4 - SIGNIFICANT CHANGES TO ORGANIZATIONAL DOCUMENTS**

THE BYLAWS WERE AMENDED EFFECTIVE NOVEMBER 17, 2020 TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF VOTING BOARD MEMBERS FROM 19 TO 23.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 11B - FORM 990 REVIEW PROCESS**

THE FORM 990 IS PREPARED BY A CPA FROM INFORMATION RECEIVED DURING THE ANNUAL AUDIT AND ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROVIDED BY MANAGEMENT. THE FORM 990 IS REVIEWED BY THE ACCOUNTANT, CEO AND AUDIT COMMITTEE.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 12C - EXPLANATION OF MONITORING AND ENFORCEMENT OF CONFLICTS**

CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICIES ARE REVIEWED BY THE CEO AND BOARD CHAIR AND MAINTAINED IN INDIVIDUAL'S FILE. FURTHERMORE, THE OFFICERS SIGN A CONFLICT OF INTEREST VERIFICATION FORM.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 15A - COMPENSATION REVIEW & APPROVAL PROCESS - CEO & TOP MANAGEMENT**

COMPENSATION FOR THE CEO IS DETERMINED BY RESEARCH AND REVIEW OF INDUSTRY COMPARISONS. THE EXECUTIVE SUPPORT AND ASSESSMENT TEAM OF THE BOARD REVIEWS THE CEO'S PERFORMANCE AND COMPENSATION. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE APPROVES THE CEO'S SALARY.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 15B - COMPENSATION REVIEW & APPROVAL PROCESS - OFFICERS & KEY EMPLOYEES**

COMPENSATION FOR EMPLOYEES IS DETERMINED BY RESEARCHING THE SALARY RANGE IN OUR MARKET AS WELL AS IN OUR INDUSTRIES. THE CEO SETS EMPLOYEE SALARIES AND OBTAINS BUDGET APPROVAL FROM BOARD.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 19 - OTHER ORGANIZATION DOCUMENTS PUBLICLY AVAILABLE**

AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC UPON REQUEST

**FORM 990, PART VIII INCOME FROM FUNDRAISING EVENTS**

THE NET ECONOMIC BENEFIT FROM OUR FUNDRAISING EVENTS IS CALCULATED AS FOLLOWS:

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM FUNDRAISING EVENTS REPORTED ON PART VIII, LINE 1C \$ 63,706

GROSS INCOME FROM FUNDRAISING EVENTS REPORTED ON PART VIII, LINE 8A 514,589

GROSS INCOME FROM GAMING ACTIVITIES REPORTED ON PART VIII, LINE 9A 0

Name of the organization

EQUEST

Employer identification number

75-1823701

LESS: DIRECT COSTS OF EVENTS REPORTED ON PART VIII, LINE 8B	(34,827)
NET ECONOMIC BENEFIT OF FUNDRAISING EVENTS	\$ 543,468

**SCHEDULE R**  
**(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization **EQUEST**

**Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

- ▶ Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.
  - ▶ Attach to Form 990.
- ▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

**Open to Public Inspection**

Employer identification number  
**75-1823701**

**Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1) <u>EQUEST AT TEXAS HORSE PARK, LLC</u> <u>811 PEMBERTON HILL RD., BLDG 4</u> <u>DALLAS, TX 75217</u>	EQUINE THERAPY	TX	0.	0.	EQUEST
(2) _____					
(3) _____					

**Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Sec 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
(1) _____							
(2) _____							
(3) _____							
(4) _____							

**Part III Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?		(i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
							Yes	No		Yes	No	
(1) ----- ----- -----												
(2) ----- ----- -----												
(3) ----- ----- -----												

**Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	(i) Sec 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
								Yes	No
(1) ----- ----- -----									
(2) ----- ----- -----									
(3) ----- ----- -----									

**Part V Transactions With Related Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

**Note:** Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.

**1** During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?

- a** Receipt of **(i)** interest, **(ii)** annuities, **(iii)** royalties, or **(iv)** rent from a controlled entity .....
- b** Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s) .....
- c** Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s) .....
- d** Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s) .....
- e** Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s) .....
  
- f** Dividends from related organization(s) .....
- g** Sale of assets to related organization(s) .....
- h** Purchase of assets from related organization(s) .....
- i** Exchange of assets with related organization(s) .....
- j** Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s) .....
  
- k** Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) .....
- l** Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) .....
- m** Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s) .....
- n** Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s) .....
- o** Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s) .....
  
- p** Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses .....
- q** Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses .....
  
- r** Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s) .....
- s** Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s) .....

	Yes	No
<b>1 a</b>		X
<b>1 b</b>		X
<b>1 c</b>		X
<b>1 d</b>		X
<b>1 e</b>		X
<b>1 f</b>		X
<b>1 g</b>		X
<b>1 h</b>		X
<b>1 i</b>		X
<b>1 j</b>		X
<b>1 k</b>		X
<b>1 l</b>		X
<b>1 m</b>		X
<b>1 n</b>		X
<b>1 o</b>		X
<b>1 p</b>		X
<b>1 q</b>		X
<b>1 r</b>		X
<b>1 s</b>		X

**2** If the answer to any of the above is 'Yes,' see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds.

	<b>(a)</b> Name of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Transaction type (a-s)	<b>(c)</b> Amount involved	<b>(d)</b> Method of determining amount involved
<b>(1)</b>				
<b>(2)</b>				
<b>(3)</b>				
<b>(4)</b>				
<b>(5)</b>				
<b>(6)</b>				

**Part VI** **Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 37.

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	(e) Are all partners section 501(c)(3) organizations?		(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?		(i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
				Yes	No			Yes	No		Yes	No	
(1) ----- ----- -----													
(2) ----- ----- -----													
(3) ----- ----- -----													
(4) ----- ----- -----													
(5) ----- ----- -----													
(6) ----- ----- -----													
(7) ----- ----- -----													
(8) ----- ----- -----													

**Part VII** **Supplemental Information**

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

---

## Application for Automatic Extension of Time To File an Exempt Organization Return

OMB No. 1545-0047

▶ **File a separate application for each return.**  
 ▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form8868](http://www.irs.gov/Form8868) for the latest information.**

**Electronic filing (e-file).** You can electronically file Form 8868 to request a 6-month automatic extension of time to file any of the forms listed below with the exception of Form 8870, Information Return for Transfers Associated With Certain Personal Benefit Contracts, for which an extension request must be sent to the IRS in paper format (see instructions). For more details on the electronic filing of this form, visit [www.irs.gov/e-file-providers/e-file-for-charities-and-non-profits](http://www.irs.gov/e-file-providers/e-file-for-charities-and-non-profits).

**Automatic 6-Month Extension of Time.** Only submit original (no copies needed).

All corporations required to file an income tax return other than Form 990-T (including 1120-C filers), partnerships, REMICs, and trusts must use Form 7004 to request an extension of time to file income tax returns.

<b>Type or print</b>	Name of exempt organization or other filer, see instructions.  <b>EQUEST</b>	Taxpayer identification number (TIN)  <b>75-1823701</b>
File by the due date for filing your return. See instructions.	Number, street, and room or suite number. If a P.O. box, see instructions.  <b>811 PEMBERTON HILL ROAD, BUILDING 4</b>	
	City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For a foreign address, see instructions.  <b>DALLAS, TX 75217</b>	

Enter the Return Code for the return that this application is for (file a separate application for each return) ..... 01

Application Is For	Return Code	Application Is For	Return Code
Form 990 or Form 990-EZ	01	Form 990-T (corporation)	07
Form 990-BL	02	Form 1041-A	08
Form 4720 (individual)	03	Form 4720 (other than individual)	09
Form 990-PF	04	Form 5227	10
Form 990-T (section 401(a) or 408(a) trust)	05	Form 6069	11
Form 990-T (trust other than above)	06	Form 8870	12

• The books are in the care of ▶ LUCY DESHAZO \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone No. ▶ (972) 412-1099 \_\_\_\_\_ Fax No. ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

• If the organization does not have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box ..... ▶

• If this is for a Group Return, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN) \_\_\_\_\_. If this is for the whole group, check this box. .... ▶ . If it is for part of the group, check this box ... ▶  and attach a list with the names and TINs of all members the extension is for.

**1** I request an automatic 6-month extension of time until 11/15, 2021, to file the exempt organization return for the organization named above. The extension is for the organization's return for:

- ▶  calendar year 20 20 or
- ▶  tax year beginning \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_, and ending \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_.

**2** If the tax year entered in line 1 is for less than 12 months, check reason:  Initial return  Final return  Change in accounting period

<b>3 a</b> If this application is for Forms 990-BL, 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter the tentative tax, less any nonrefundable credits. See instructions .....	<b>3 a</b>	\$	0.
<b>b</b> If this application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter any refundable credits and estimated tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit .....	<b>3 b</b>	\$	0.
<b>c Balance due.</b> Subtract line 3b from line 3a. Include your payment with this form, if required, by using EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See instructions .....	<b>3 c</b>	\$	0.

**Caution:** If you are going to make an electronic funds withdrawal (direct debit) with this Form 8868, see Form 8453-EO and Form 8879-EO for payment instructions.

**BAA For Privacy Act and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see instructions.**

Form **8868** (Rev. 1-2020)



**SUTTON FROST CARY LLP  
600 SIX FLAGS DR., SUITE 600  
ARLINGTON, TX 76011  
(817) 649-8083**

October 27, 2021

EQUEST  
811 Pemberton Hill Road, Building 4  
Dallas, TX 75217

Dear Lili:

Your 2020 Form 990 has been electronically filed with the IRS. Please sign and retain a copy for your files. If applicable, we have also included a public disclosure copy that removes the names of large donors. Also, please sign and retain in your files a copy of the Form 8879-EO included herewith. This is support for the return being e-filed. No tax is payable with the filing of this return.

Please feel free to contact us if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

Amy Michie

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

## SPECIAL EVENTS WORKSHEET

SPECIAL EVENT	GROSS RECEIPTS	LESS CONTRI-BUTIONS	GROSS REVENUE	LESS DIRECT EXPENSES	NET INCOME OR LOSS
WAUX LUNCHEON	\$ 214,945.	\$ 0.	\$ 214,945.	\$ 6,164.	\$ 208,781.
GALA	193,483.	0.	193,483.	11,306.	182,177.
SUBTOTAL	\$ 408,428.	\$ 0.	\$ 408,428.	\$ 17,470.	\$ 390,958.
BOOTS/SALUTES	106,161.	0.	106,161.	10,428.	95,733.
RIDEFEST	63,706.	63,706.	0.	6,929.	-6,929.
*SUBTOTAL	\$ 169,867.	\$ 63,706.	\$ 106,161.	\$ 17,357.	\$ 88,804.
TOTAL	<u>\$ 578,295.</u>	<u>\$ 63,706.</u>	<u>\$ 514,589.</u>	<u>\$ 34,827.</u>	<u>\$ 479,762.</u>

\*EVENTS COMBINED ON THE RETURN AS THE THIRD EVENT.

FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4E  
PROGRAM SERVICES TOTALS

	PROGRAM SERVICES TOTAL	FORM 990	SOURCE
TOTAL EXPENSES	1,357,309.	1,357,309.	PART IX, LINE 25, COL. B
GRANTS	0.	0.	PART IX, LINES 1-3, COL. B
REVENUE	139,383.	139,383.	PART VIII, LINE 2, COL. A

FORM 990, PART IX, LINE 11G  
OTHER FEES FOR SERVICES

	(A) TOTAL	(B) PROGRAM SERVICES	(C) MANAGEMENT & GENERAL	(D) FUND-RAISING
OTHER CONSULTING	69,048.	47,048.		22,000.
PAYROLL PROCESSING FEES	3,385.		3,385.	
TOTAL	<u>\$ 72,433.</u>	<u>\$ 47,048.</u>	<u>\$ 3,385.</u>	<u>\$ 22,000.</u>

FORM 990, PART IX, LINE 24E  
OTHER EXPENSES

	(A) TOTAL	(B) PROGRAM SERVICES	(C) MANAGEMENT & GENERAL	(D) FUNDRAISING
MEMBERSHIP AND DUES	4,575.	615.	3,960.	
TOTAL	<u>\$ 4,575.</u>	<u>\$ 615.</u>	<u>\$ 3,960.</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

**EXCESS CONTRIBUTIONS  
SCHEDULE A, PART II, LINE 5**

	<u>2016</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>2% AMT</u>	<u>EXCESS</u>
BERT HEADDEN	60,000	8,000	42,600	5,000	35,000	150,600	0	0
WAL-DOT FOUNDATION	50,000	65,000	65,000	50,000	15,000	245,000	173,275	71,725
WILLIAM AND LINDA BLAKE III	10,000	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0
RICHARD AND NANCY ROGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AL G. HILL, JR.	0	50,522	0	0	0	50,522	0	0
DOLORES K. NEUSTADT	20,000	0	0	0	5,000	25,000	0	0
JACK NOVAK	35,000	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0
LOUISE AND GUY GRIFFETH	70,000	45,000	23,425	5,000	58,308	201,733	173,275	28,458
MOLLY SWEENEY	15,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
THE EUGENE MCDERMOTT FOUNDATION	117,938	0	0	0	0	117,938	0	0
THE RUTH & CHARLES SHARP FOUNDATION	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	0
SUSAN SCHWARTZ FAMILY FOUNDATION	27,500	0	21,800	0	55,000	104,300	0	0
BLANCHE MARY TAXIS FOUNDATION	0	0	210,000	10,000	0	220,000	173,275	46,725
MARK FOUNDATION IM	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0	0
ROBYN AND DON CONLON	0	0	0	0	75,000	75,000	0	0
THE PAT & GILL CLEMENTS FOUNDATION	0	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	0	0
BILLIE & GILLIS THOMAS FAMILY FOUND	0	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	0	0
	<u>555,438</u>	<u>168,522</u>	<u>362,825</u>	<u>70,000</u>	<u>493,308</u>	<u>1,650,093</u>	<u>519,825</u>	<u>146,908</u>

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179/ SDA	PRIOR 179/ SDA/ DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	CURRENT DEPR.
FORM 990/990-PF										
AUTO / TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT										
1	MEADOWBROOK CARRIAGE	3/31/96		1,500			1,500	S/L	5	0
2	TRACTOR W. LOADER	2/03/00	6/25/20	14,900			14,900	S/L	7	0
3	2 HORSE TRAILERS	1/01/05		200			200	S/L	3	0
4	KAUTA TRACTOR W/ SUN SHAD	7/13/06		18,215			18,215	S/L	5	0
23	TRAILER DONATED DFWESSA	4/13/10		2,500			2,500	S/L	5	0
24	DUALY NEW TRUCK DODGE	5/14/10		37,050			37,050	S/L	5	0
25	FLATBED TRAILER	8/03/10		2,090			2,090	S/L	5	0
41	DODGE RAM 1500	11/28/12		11,000			11,000	S/L	5	0
42	SCISSOR LIFT	12/31/12		14,050			14,050	S/L	5	0
53	THE PADDOCKS - TRAILER	7/21/14		7,500			7,500	S/L	5	0
59	BIG TEX TRAILERS - DUMP T	10/09/14		3,730			3,730	S/L	5	0
71	HARDCORE CARTS	10/16/14		8,800			8,800	S/L	5	0
72	HARDCORE CARTS	10/21/14		450			450	S/L	5	0
76	CARRIAGE	2/12/15		3,200			3,147	S/L	5	53
79	CIRCLE B - TRAILER	4/25/15		10,550			9,847	S/L	5	703
80	NORTH TEXAS TRUCK STOP	5/19/15		40,624			37,239	S/L	5	3,385
108	DEAN KUBOTA	12/18/18		14,343			2,049	S/L	7	2,049
TOTAL AUTO / TRANSPORT EQUI				190,702		0	174,267			6,190
BUILDINGS										
118	GUTIERREZ'S HOUSE	5/28/19		73,346			1,556	S/L	27.5	2,667
TOTAL BUILDINGS				73,346		0	1,556			2,667
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES										
81	KELLOGG OFFICE FURNITURE	1/15/15		1,210			865	S/L	7	173
82	FOLDING TABLES	1/15/15		240			170	S/L	7	34
83	ROCKING CHAIRS	4/20/15		352			234	S/L	7	50
84	IKEA OFFICE CHAIR	5/28/15		22			14	S/L	7	3
85	STAPLES OFFICE CHAIRS	6/26/15		433			279	S/L	7	62
86	STAPLES OFFICE CHAIRS	7/28/15		1,350			852	S/L	7	193
114	COMMON BLINDS	12/31/18		2,792			399	S/L	7	399
TOTAL FURNITURE AND FIXTURE				6,399		0	2,813			914

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179/ SDA	PRIOR 179/ SDA/ DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	CURRENT DEPR.
IMPROVEMENTS										
52	CYBERNUT-CABLING ETC	9/24/14		1,060			557	S/L	10	106
112	KACE WIND SCREENS	10/05/18		17,547			2,194	S/L	10	1,755
113	KACE WIND SCREENS	12/07/18		2,035			221	S/L	10	204
115	SEDALCO	12/31/18		7,940			794	S/L	10	794
116	BARN FLOOR-CONCRETE	1/17/19		5,193			476	S/L	10	519
117	AQUA FLOW-GUTTER ON BARN	1/18/19		8,323			763	S/L	10	832
TOTAL IMPROVEMENTS				42,098		0	5,005			4,210
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT										
5	WHEELCHAIR DRIVING CART	7/08/05		2,000			2,000	S/L	5	0
6	AMIGOS WESTERN SHOW SADDL	1/01/05		1,500			1,350	S/L	5	0
7	SADDLE	2/15/07		1,198			1,189	S/L	5	0
8	SADDLE REINS	3/28/07		1,853			1,853	S/L	5	0
9	SADDLE	3/29/07		511			511	S/L	5	0
10	THOR CARR INC DEP CART	10/18/07		3,880			3,848	S/L	5	0
11	THOS CARR INC CART ACCESS	11/20/07		395			395	S/L	5	0
12	3 LATERIAL FILE CABINETS	8/26/08		675			675	S/L	5	0
13	FURNITRE DONATED 4 ED OFFI	10/30/08		1,690			1,690	S/L	5	0
14	MANURE SPREADER	5/05/09		600			600	S/L	7	0
15	DONATED OFFICE FURNITURE	12/10/09		300			300	S/L	3	0
22	LAKEVIEW POWER EQUIPMENT	4/27/10		8,024			8,024	S/L	5	0
26	16 COMPUTERS 2 SERVERS	10/18/11		14,494			14,494	S/L	5	0
27	LAPTOP AND PERIPHERALS	11/03/11		840			840	S/L	5	0
28	WD 4TB MY BOOK STUDIO	12/29/11		350			350	S/L	5	0
32	WIRE HEADSET MICROPHONE	1/31/12		849			849	S/L	5	0
33	OUTDOOR MIC SYSTEM	2/28/12		859			859	S/L	5	0
34	MINNIE HARNESS	5/11/12		600			600	S/L	5	0
35	FRONTIER MINI CART	5/11/12		465			465	S/L	5	0
36	BLACK MINI CART	5/11/12		440			440	S/L	5	0
37	SPEAKER SYSTEM	9/30/12		1,050			1,050	S/L	5	0
38	COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	2/24/12		18,795			18,795	S/L	5	0
39	MIGRATION PROJECT	2/29/12		8,750			8,750	S/L	5	0
40	TOSHIBA LAPTOP	12/31/12		799			799	S/L	5	0
43	PRESSURE WASHER	4/30/13		950			950	S/L	3	0
44	DELL WORKSTATION	1/09/13		599			599	S/L	3	0
45	MICRO CENTER PRINTER	1/28/13		308			308	S/L	3	0

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179/ SDA	PRIOR 179/ SDA/ DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	CURRENT DEPR.
46	CYBERNUT WORKSTATION	1/31/13		758			758	S/L	3	0
47	HP LAPTOP	3/26/13		919			919	S/L	3	0
48	INTEL WORKSTATIONS	8/08/13		1,390			1,390	S/L	3	0
54	JAMES POLK - PHONES	7/28/14		280			280	S/L	5	0
55	JAMES POLK - PHONES	8/08/14		345			345	S/L	5	0
56	JAMES POLK - PHONES	9/05/14		2,240			2,240	S/L	5	0
57	AG POWER - JOHN DEERE	9/22/14		4,800			4,800	S/L	5	0
58	AG POWER - JOHN DEERE	9/22/14	4/08/20	18,900			18,900	S/L	5	0
60	GREG CULTER - SHRED CUTTE	10/10/14		1,542			1,542	S/L	5	0
61	ABI - ARENA DRAG FOR THP	10/15/14		2,800			2,800	S/L	5	0
62	CYBERNUT SOLUTIONS LENOVO	1/27/14		988			988	S/L	3	0
63	CYBERNUT SOLUTIONS LENOVO	3/11/14		1,306			1,306	S/L	3	0
64	CYBERNUT - SERVER BACKUP	10/01/14		2,194			2,194	S/L	3	0
65	CYBERNUT - LAPTOP	10/16/14		937			937	S/L	3	0
66	CYBERNUT-LAPTOP HARDWARE	10/26/14		2,495			2,495	S/L	3	0
67	SAMSUNG PRINTER	11/25/14		300			300	S/L	3	0
68	CYBERNUT SOLUTIONS LENOVO	12/01/14		1,847			1,847	S/L	3	0
73	OFFICE FURNITURE	1/24/14		1,200			1,200	S/L	5	0
74	TEXAS HORSE PARK FURNITUR	9/16/14		25,235			25,235	S/L	5	0
75	TEXAS HORSE PARK FURNITUR	11/03/14		2,006			2,006	S/L	5	0
77	LAKEVIEW POWER EQUIPMENT	2/26/15		252			242	S/L	5	10
78	TRACTOR SUPPLY - MOWER	4/20/15		5,000			4,667	S/L	5	333
87	EQUIPMENT	4/09/15		700			665	S/L	5	35
88	EQUIPMENT	4/09/15		700			665	S/L	5	35
89	BRAZOS VALLEY EQUIPMENT	5/11/15		11,295			10,542	S/L	5	753
90	WASHER AND DRYER	4/27/15		2,124			990	S/L	10	212
91	LAWNMOWER	6/26/15		399			360	S/L	5	39
92	ANDERSSEN SECURITY SYSTEM	9/15/15		77,711			33,674	S/L	10	7,771
93	CYBERNUT LAPTOP	3/01/15		918			889	S/L	5	29
94	CYBERNUT LAPTOP	3/01/15		918			889	S/L	5	29
95	LENOVO THINKPAD	4/15/15		1,250			1,188	S/L	5	62
96	FLEX NOTEBOOK	5/04/15		699			653	S/L	5	46
97	TOWER WORKSTATION	5/04/15		2,545			2,375	S/L	5	170
98	LAPTOP	5/15/15		1,129			1,055	S/L	5	74
100	ANDERSSEN SECURITY SYSTEM	4/08/16		2,600			975	S/L	10	260
109	AKIN FLY SYSTEM	12/20/18		4,516			903	S/L	5	903
110	ELITE CUSTOM SADDLES	5/11/18		2,500			833	S/L	5	500
111	CHARLOTTE'S SADDLERY	3/06/18		2,595			952	S/L	5	519
119	MANURE SPREADER	7/24/19		9,450			563	S/L	7	1,350

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179/ SDA	PRIOR 179/ SDA/ DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	CURRENT DEPR.
129	EQUICIZER-WOODEN HORSE CORP	3/13/20		4,525				S/L	5	754
130	SNODGRASS-ARENA DRAG	12/04/20		4,679				S/L	5	78
TOTAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPME				281,761		0	208,145			13,962
MISCELLANEOUS										
16	AMIGO	1/01/05		500			500	S/L	3	0
17	SUZY 2	1/01/05		500			500	S/L	3	0
18	NUGGET	9/06/07		8,000			8,000	S/L	3	0
19	ZEUS FJORD	8/07/08		6,250			6,250	S/L	3	0
20	PETERBILT	12/18/08		950			950	S/L	3	0
21	HENRY	3/24/09		500			500	S/L	3	0
29	BRYN	2/01/11		500			500	S/L	3	0
30	HAMPTON	9/01/11		500			500	S/L	3	0
31	CODY	5/03/11		3,500			2,020	S/L	15	233
49	ARTIE	11/01/13		4,500			4,500	S/L	3	0
50	CISCO MINI	7/01/13		600			600	S/L	3	0
51	DARE MINI	7/01/13		600			600	S/L	3	0
69	PATRON	6/01/14		500			500	S/L	3	0
70	REY	6/01/14		500			500	S/L	3	0
99	HICKORY	4/01/15		4,500			4,500	S/L	3	0
101	SMARTY	1/01/16	10/02/20	500			500	S/L	3	0
102	TACO	1/01/16		500			500	S/L	3	0
103	TEDDY	1/01/16		500			500	S/L	3	0
104	TEZ	1/01/16		500			500	S/L	3	0
105	VEGAS	1/01/16		500			500	S/L	3	0
106	CAMANCHE	9/08/17	10/22/20	4,000			3,110	S/L	3	890
107	HAMBRE	8/04/15		500			264	S/L	3	0
120	THORIN	6/25/19		6,895			1,149	S/L	3	2,298
121	BANDIT	11/27/19		5,795			161	S/L	3	1,932
122	PINTO	11/27/19	11/03/20	15,193			422	S/L	3	4,220
123	RANGER MINI	12/31/19		500				S/L	3	167
124	SWEETIE	12/31/19		500				S/L	3	167
125	MISHA	12/31/19		500				S/L	3	167
126	DOTTIE	2/01/20		28,506				S/L	3	8,710
127	WHISKEY	5/01/20		4,000				S/L	3	889
128	VERTI	5/16/20		500				S/L	3	97
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS				101,789		0	38,526			19,770

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179/ SDA	PRIOR 179/ SDA/ DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	CURRENT DEPR.
	TOTAL DEPRECIATION			<u>696,095</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>430,312</u>			<u>47,713</u>
	GRAND TOTAL DEPRECIATION			<u>696,095</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>430,312</u>			<u>47,713</u>
	DEPRECIATION ASSETS SOLD			53,493		0	37,832			5,110
	DEPR REMAINING ASSETS			<u>642,602</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>392,480</u>			<u>42,603</u>



CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
FORM 990/990-PF																
AUTO / TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT																
1	MEADOWBROOK CARRIAGE	3/31/96		1,500							1,500	1,500	S/L	5		0
2	TRACTOR W. LOADER	2/03/00	6/25/20	14,900							14,900	14,900	S/L	7		0
3	2 HORSE TRAILERS	1/01/05		200							200	200	S/L	3		0
4	KAUTA TRACTOR W/ SUN SHAD	7/13/06		18,215							18,215	18,215	S/L	5		0
23	TRAILER DONATED DFWESSA	4/13/10		2,500							2,500	2,500	S/L	5		0
24	DUALY NEW TRUCK DODGE	5/14/10		37,050							37,050	37,050	S/L	5		0
25	FLATBED TRAILER	8/03/10		2,090							2,090	2,090	S/L	5		0
41	DODGE RAM 1500	11/28/12		11,000							11,000	11,000	S/L	5		0
42	SCISSOR LIFT	12/31/12		14,050							14,050	14,050	S/L	5		0
53	THE PADDOCKS - TRAILER	7/21/14		7,500							7,500	7,500	S/L	5		0
59	BIG TEX TRAILERS - DUMP T	10/09/14		3,730							3,730	3,730	S/L	5		0
71	HARDCORE CARTS	10/16/14		8,800							8,800	8,800	S/L	5		0
72	HARDCORE CARTS	10/21/14		450							450	450	S/L	5		0
76	CARRIAGE	2/12/15		3,200							3,200	3,147	S/L	5		53
79	CIRCLE B - TRAILER	4/25/15		10,550							10,550	9,847	S/L	5		703
80	NORTH TEXAS TRUCK STOP	5/19/15		40,624							40,624	37,239	S/L	5		3,385
108	DEAN KUBOTA	12/18/18		14,343							14,343	2,049	S/L	7		2,049
TOTAL AUTO / TRANSPORT EQUIP				190,702		0	0	0	0	0	190,702	174,267				6,190
BUILDINGS																
118	GUTIERREZ'S HOUSE	5/28/19		73,346							73,346	1,556	S/L	27.5		2,667
TOTAL BUILDINGS				73,346		0	0	0	0	0	73,346	1,556				2,667

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES																
81	KELLOGG OFFICE FURNITURE	1/15/15		1,210							1,210	865	S/L	7		173
82	FOLDING TABLES	1/15/15		240							240	170	S/L	7		34
83	ROCKING CHAIRS	4/20/15		352							352	234	S/L	7		50
84	IKEA OFFICE CHAIR	5/28/15		22							22	14	S/L	7		3
85	STAPLES OFFICE CHAIRS	6/26/15		433							433	279	S/L	7		62
86	STAPLES OFFICE CHAIRS	7/28/15		1,350							1,350	852	S/L	7		193
114	COMMON BLINDS	12/31/18		2,792							2,792	399	S/L	7		399
	TOTAL FURNITURE AND FIXTURE			6,399		0	0	0	0	0	6,399	2,813				914
IMPROVEMENTS																
52	CYBERNUT-CABLING ETC	9/24/14		1,060							1,060	557	S/L	10		106
112	KACE WIND SCREENS	10/05/18		17,547							17,547	2,194	S/L	10		1,755
113	KACE WIND SCREENS	12/07/18		2,035							2,035	221	S/L	10		204
115	SEDALCO	12/31/18		7,940							7,940	794	S/L	10		794
116	BARN FLOOR-CONCRETE	1/17/19		5,193							5,193	476	S/L	10		519
117	AQUA FLOW-GUTTER ON BARN	1/18/19		8,323							8,323	763	S/L	10		832
	TOTAL IMPROVEMENTS			42,098		0	0	0	0	0	42,098	5,005				4,210
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT																
5	WHEELCHAIR DRIVING CART	7/08/05		2,000							2,000	2,000	S/L	5		0
6	AMIGOS WESTERN SHOW SADDL	1/01/05		1,500							1,500	1,350	S/L	5		0
7	SADDLE	2/15/07		1,198							1,198	1,189	S/L	5		0
8	SADDLE REINS	3/28/07		1,853							1,853	1,853	S/L	5		0
9	SADDLE	3/29/07		511							511	511	S/L	5		0

12/31/20

## 2020 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 3

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
10	THOR CARR INC DEP CART	10/18/07		3,880							3,880	3,848	S/L	5		0
11	THOS CARR INC CART ACCESS	11/20/07		395							395	395	S/L	5		0
12	3 LATERIAL FILE CABINETS	8/26/08		675							675	675	S/L	5		0
13	FURNTR E DONATED 4 ED OFFI	10/30/08		1,690							1,690	1,690	S/L	5		0
14	MANURE SPREADER	5/05/09		600							600	600	S/L	7		0
15	DONATED OFFICE FURNITURE	12/10/09		300							300	300	S/L	3		0
22	LAKEVIEW POWER EQUIPMENT	4/27/10		8,024							8,024	8,024	S/L	5		0
26	16 COMPUTERS 2 SERVERS	10/18/11		14,494							14,494	14,494	S/L	5		0
27	LAPTOP AND PERIPHERALS	11/03/11		840							840	840	S/L	5		0
28	WD 4TB MY BOOK STUDIO	12/29/11		350							350	350	S/L	5		0
32	WIRE HEADSET MICROPHONE	1/31/12		849							849	849	S/L	5		0
33	OUTDOOR MIC SYSTEM	2/28/12		859							859	859	S/L	5		0
34	MINNIE HARNESS	5/11/12		600							600	600	S/L	5		0
35	FRONTIER MINI CART	5/11/12		465							465	465	S/L	5		0
36	BLACK MINI CART	5/11/12		440							440	440	S/L	5		0
37	SPEAKER SYSTEM	9/30/12		1,050							1,050	1,050	S/L	5		0
38	COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	2/24/12		18,795							18,795	18,795	S/L	5		0
39	MIGRATION PROJECT	2/29/12		8,750							8,750	8,750	S/L	5		0
40	TOSHIBA LAPTOP	12/31/12		799							799	799	S/L	5		0
43	PRESSURE WASHER	4/30/13		950							950	950	S/L	3		0
44	DELL WORKSTATION	1/09/13		599							599	599	S/L	3		0
45	MICRO CENTER PRINTER	1/28/13		308							308	308	S/L	3		0
46	CYBERNUT WORKSTATION	1/31/13		758							758	758	S/L	3		0
47	HP LAPTOP	3/26/13		919							919	919	S/L	3		0
48	INTEL WORKSTATIONS	8/08/13		1,390							1,390	1,390	S/L	3		0
54	JAMES POLK - PHONES	7/28/14		280							280	280	S/L	5		0
55	JAMES POLK - PHONES	8/08/14		345							345	345	S/L	5		0

12/31/20

2020 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 4

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
56	JAMES POLK - PHONES	9/05/14		2,240							2,240	2,240	S/L	5		0
57	AG POWER - JOHN DEERE	9/22/14		4,800							4,800	4,800	S/L	5		0
58	AG POWER - JOHN DEERE	9/22/14	4/08/20	18,900							18,900	18,900	S/L	5		0
60	GREG CULTER - SHRED CUTTE	10/10/14		1,542							1,542	1,542	S/L	5		0
61	ABI - ARENA DRAG FOR THP	10/15/14		2,800							2,800	2,800	S/L	5		0
62	CYBERNUT SOLUTIONS LENOVO	1/27/14		988							988	988	S/L	3		0
63	CYBERNUT SOLUTIONS LENOVO	3/11/14		1,306							1,306	1,306	S/L	3		0
64	CYBERNUT - SERVER BACKUP	10/01/14		2,194							2,194	2,194	S/L	3		0
65	CYBERNUT - LAPTOP	10/16/14		937							937	937	S/L	3		0
66	CYBERNUT-LAPTOP HARDWARE	10/26/14		2,495							2,495	2,495	S/L	3		0
67	SAMSUNG PRINTER	11/25/14		300							300	300	S/L	3		0
68	CYBERNUT SOLUTIONS LENOVO	12/01/14		1,847							1,847	1,847	S/L	3		0
73	OFFICE FURNITURE	1/24/14		1,200							1,200	1,200	S/L	5		0
74	TEXAS HORSE PARK FURNITUR	9/16/14		25,235							25,235	25,235	S/L	5		0
75	TEXAS HORSE PARK FURNITUR	11/03/14		2,006							2,006	2,006	S/L	5		0
77	LAKEVIEW POWER EQUIPMENT	2/26/15		252							252	242	S/L	5		10
78	TRACTOR SUPPLY - MOWER	4/20/15		5,000							5,000	4,667	S/L	5		333
87	EQUIPMENT	4/09/15		700							700	665	S/L	5		35
88	EQUIPMENT	4/09/15		700							700	665	S/L	5		35
89	BRAZOS VALLEY EQUIPMENT	5/11/15		11,295							11,295	10,542	S/L	5		753
90	WASHER AND DRYER	4/27/15		2,124							2,124	990	S/L	10		212
91	LAWNMOWER	6/26/15		399							399	360	S/L	5		39
92	ANDERSSEN SECURITY SYSTEM	9/15/15		77,711							77,711	33,674	S/L	10		7,771
93	CYBERNUT LAPTOP	3/01/15		918							918	889	S/L	5		29
94	CYBERNUT LAPTOP	3/01/15		918							918	889	S/L	5		29
95	LENOVO THINKPAD	4/15/15		1,250							1,250	1,188	S/L	5		62
96	FLEX NOTEBOOK	5/04/15		699							699	653	S/L	5		46

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
97	TOWER WORKSTATION	5/04/15		2,545							2,545	2,375	S/L	5		170
98	LAPTOP	5/15/15		1,129							1,129	1,055	S/L	5		74
100	ANDERSSSEN SECURITY SYSTEM	4/08/16		2,600							2,600	975	S/L	10		260
109	AKIN FLY SYSTEM	12/20/18		4,516							4,516	903	S/L	5		903
110	ELITE CUSTOM SADDLES	5/11/18		2,500							2,500	833	S/L	5		500
111	CHARLOTTE'S SADDLERY	3/06/18		2,595							2,595	952	S/L	5		519
119	MANURE SPREADER	7/24/19		9,450							9,450	563	S/L	7		1,350
129	EQUICIZER-WOODEN HORSE CORP	3/13/20		4,525							4,525		S/L	5		754
130	SNODGRASS-ARENA DRAG	12/04/20		4,679							4,679		S/L	5		78
TOTAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPME				281,761		0	0	0	0	0	281,761	208,145				13,962
MISCELLANEOUS																
16	AMIGO	1/01/05		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
17	SUZY 2	1/01/05		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
18	NUGGET	9/06/07		8,000							8,000	8,000	S/L	3		0
19	ZEUS FJORD	8/07/08		6,250							6,250	6,250	S/L	3		0
20	PETERBILT	12/18/08		950							950	950	S/L	3		0
21	HENRY	3/24/09		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
29	BRYN	2/01/11		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
30	HAMPTON	9/01/11		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
31	CODY	5/03/11		3,500							3,500	2,020	S/L	15		233
49	ARTIE	11/01/13		4,500							4,500	4,500	S/L	3		0
50	CISCO MINI	7/01/13		600							600	600	S/L	3		0
51	DARE MINI	7/01/13		600							600	600	S/L	3		0
69	PATRON	6/01/14		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
70	REY	6/01/14		500							500	500	S/L	3		0

12/31/20

2020 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 6

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
99	HICKORY	4/01/15		4,500							4,500	4,500	S/L	3		0
101	SMARTY	1/01/16	10/02/20	500							500	500	S/L	3		0
102	TACO	1/01/16		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
103	TEDDY	1/01/16		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
104	TEZ	1/01/16		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
105	VEGAS	1/01/16		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
106	CAMANCHE	9/08/17	10/22/20	4,000							4,000	3,110	S/L	3		890
107	HAMBRE	8/04/15		500							500	264	S/L	3		0
120	THORIN	6/25/19		6,895							6,895	1,149	S/L	3		2,298
121	BANDIT	11/27/19		5,795							5,795	161	S/L	3		1,932
122	PINTO	11/27/19	11/03/20	15,193							15,193	422	S/L	3		4,220
123	RANGER MINI	12/31/19		500							500		S/L	3		167
124	SWEETIE	12/31/19		500							500		S/L	3		167
125	MISHA	12/31/19		500							500		S/L	3		167
126	DOTTIE	2/01/20		28,506							28,506		S/L	3		8,710
127	WHISKEY	5/01/20		4,000							4,000		S/L	3		889
128	VERTI	5/16/20		500							500		S/L	3		97
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS				101,789		0	0	0	0	0	101,789	38,526				19,770
TOTAL DEPRECIATION				<u>696,095</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>696,095</u>	<u>430,312</u>				<u>47,713</u>
GRAND TOTAL DEPRECIATION				<u>696,095</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>696,095</u>	<u>430,312</u>				<u>47,713</u>
DEPRECIATION ASSETS SOLD				53,493		0	0	0	0	0	53,493	37,832				5,110
DEPR REMAINING ASSETS				<u>642,602</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>642,602</u>	<u>392,480</u>				<u>42,603</u>

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
FORM 990/990-PF																
AUTO / TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT																
1	MEADOWBROOK CARRIAGE	3/31/96		1,500							1,500	1,500	S/L	5		0
3	2 HORSE TRAILERS	1/01/05		200							200	200	S/L	3		0
4	KAUTA TRACTOR W/ SUN SHAD	7/13/06		18,215							18,215	18,215	S/L	5		0
23	TRAILER DONATED DFWESSA	4/13/10		2,500							2,500	2,500	S/L	5		0
24	DUALY NEW TRUCK DODGE	5/14/10		37,050							37,050	37,050	S/L	5		0
25	FLATBED TRAILER	8/03/10		2,090							2,090	2,090	S/L	5		0
41	DODGE RAM 1500	11/28/12		11,000							11,000	11,000	S/L	5		0
42	SCISSOR LIFT	12/31/12		14,050							14,050	14,050	S/L	5		0
53	THE PADDOCKS - TRAILER	7/21/14		7,500							7,500	7,500	S/L	5		0
59	BIG TEX TRAILERS - DUMP T	10/09/14		3,730							3,730	3,730	S/L	5		0
71	HARDCORE CARTS	10/16/14		8,800							8,800	8,800	S/L	5		0
72	HARDCORE CARTS	10/21/14		450							450	450	S/L	5		0
76	CARRIAGE	2/12/15		3,200							3,200	3,200	S/L	5		0
79	CIRCLE B - TRAILER	4/25/15		10,550							10,550	10,550	S/L	5		0
80	NORTH TEXAS TRUCK STOP	5/19/15		40,624							40,624	40,624	S/L	5		0
108	DEAN KUBOTA	12/18/18		14,343							14,343	4,098	S/L	7		2,049
	TOTAL AUTO / TRANSPORT EQUIP			175,802		0	0	0	0	0	175,802	165,557				2,049
BUILDINGS																
118	GUTIERREZ'S HOUSE	5/28/19		73,346							73,346	4,223	S/L	27.5		2,667
	TOTAL BUILDINGS			73,346		0	0	0	0	0	73,346	4,223				2,667

12/31/21

## 2021 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 2

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES																
81	KELLOGG OFFICE FURNITURE	1/15/15		1,210							1,210	1,038	S/L	7		172
82	FOLDING TABLES	1/15/15		240							240	204	S/L	7		36
83	ROCKING CHAIRS	4/20/15		352							352	284	S/L	7		50
84	IKEA OFFICE CHAIR	5/28/15		22							22	17	S/L	7		3
85	STAPLES OFFICE CHAIRS	6/26/15		433							433	341	S/L	7		62
86	STAPLES OFFICE CHAIRS	7/28/15		1,350							1,350	1,045	S/L	7		193
114	COMMON BLINDS	12/31/18		2,792							2,792	798	S/L	7		399
	TOTAL FURNITURE AND FIXTURE			6,399		0	0	0	0	0	6,399	3,727				915
IMPROVEMENTS																
52	CYBERNUT-CABLING ETC	9/24/14		1,060							1,060	663	S/L	10		106
112	KACE WIND SCREENS	10/05/18		17,547							17,547	3,949	S/L	10		1,755
113	KACE WIND SCREENS	12/07/18		2,035							2,035	425	S/L	10		204
115	SEDALCO	12/31/18		7,940							7,940	1,588	S/L	10		794
116	BARN FLOOR-CONCRETE	1/17/19		5,193							5,193	995	S/L	10		519
117	AQUA FLOW-GUTTER ON BARN	1/18/19		8,323							8,323	1,595	S/L	10		832
	TOTAL IMPROVEMENTS			42,098		0	0	0	0	0	42,098	9,215				4,210
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT																
5	WHEELCHAIR DRIVING CART	7/08/05		2,000							2,000	2,000	S/L	5		0
6	AMIGOS WESTERN SHOW SADDL	1/01/05		1,500							1,500	1,350	S/L	5		0
7	SADDLE	2/15/07		1,198							1,198	1,189	S/L	5		0
8	SADDLE REINS	3/28/07		1,853							1,853	1,853	S/L	5		0
9	SADDLE	3/29/07		511							511	511	S/L	5		0



CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
10	THOR CARR INC DEP CART	10/18/07		3,880							3,880	3,848	S/L	5		0
11	THOS CARR INC CART ACCESS	11/20/07		395							395	395	S/L	5		0
12	3 LATERIAL FILE CABINETS	8/26/08		675							675	675	S/L	5		0
13	FURNTR E DONATED 4 ED OFFI	10/30/08		1,690							1,690	1,690	S/L	5		0
14	MANURE SPREADER	5/05/09		600							600	600	S/L	7		0
15	DONATED OFFICE FURNITURE	12/10/09		300							300	300	S/L	3		0
22	LAKEVIEW POWER EQUIPMENT	4/27/10		8,024							8,024	8,024	S/L	5		0
26	16 COMPUTERS 2 SERVERS	10/18/11		14,494							14,494	14,494	S/L	5		0
27	LAPTOP AND PERIPHERALS	11/03/11		840							840	840	S/L	5		0
28	WD 4TB MY BOOK STUDIO	12/29/11		350							350	350	S/L	5		0
32	WIRE HEADSET MICROPHONE	1/31/12		849							849	849	S/L	5		0
33	OUTDOOR MIC SYSTEM	2/28/12		859							859	859	S/L	5		0
34	MINNIE HARNESS	5/11/12		600							600	600	S/L	5		0
35	FRONTIER MINI CART	5/11/12		465							465	465	S/L	5		0
36	BLACK MINI CART	5/11/12		440							440	440	S/L	5		0
37	SPEAKER SYSTEM	9/30/12		1,050							1,050	1,050	S/L	5		0
38	COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	2/24/12		18,795							18,795	18,795	S/L	5		0
39	MIGRATION PROJECT	2/29/12		8,750							8,750	8,750	S/L	5		0
40	TOSHIBA LAPTOP	12/31/12		799							799	799	S/L	5		0
43	PRESSURE WASHER	4/30/13		950							950	950	S/L	3		0
44	DELL WORKSTATION	1/09/13		599							599	599	S/L	3		0
45	MICRO CENTER PRINTER	1/28/13		308							308	308	S/L	3		0
46	CYBERNUT WORKSTATION	1/31/13		758							758	758	S/L	3		0
47	HP LAPTOP	3/26/13		919							919	919	S/L	3		0
48	INTEL WORKSTATIONS	8/08/13		1,390							1,390	1,390	S/L	3		0
54	JAMES POLK - PHONES	7/28/14		280							280	280	S/L	5		0
55	JAMES POLK - PHONES	8/08/14		345							345	345	S/L	5		0

12/31/21

## 2021 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 4

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
56	JAMES POLK - PHONES	9/05/14		2,240							2,240	2,240	S/L	5		0
57	AG POWER - JOHN DEERE	9/22/14		4,800							4,800	4,800	S/L	5		0
60	GREG CULTER - SHRED CUTTE	10/10/14		1,542							1,542	1,542	S/L	5		0
61	ABI - ARENA DRAG FOR THP	10/15/14		2,800							2,800	2,800	S/L	5		0
62	CYBERNUT SOLUTIONS LENOVO	1/27/14		988							988	988	S/L	3		0
63	CYBERNUT SOLUTIONS LENOVO	3/11/14		1,306							1,306	1,306	S/L	3		0
64	CYBERNUT - SERVER BACKUP	10/01/14		2,194							2,194	2,194	S/L	3		0
65	CYBERNUT - LAPTOP	10/16/14		937							937	937	S/L	3		0
66	CYBERNUT-LAPTOP HARDWARE	10/26/14		2,495							2,495	2,495	S/L	3		0
67	SAMSUNG PRINTER	11/25/14		300							300	300	S/L	3		0
68	CYBERNUT SOLUTIONS LENOVO	12/01/14		1,847							1,847	1,847	S/L	3		0
73	OFFICE FURNITURE	1/24/14		1,200							1,200	1,200	S/L	5		0
74	TEXAS HORSE PARK FURNITUR	9/16/14		25,235							25,235	25,235	S/L	5		0
75	TEXAS HORSE PARK FURNITUR	11/03/14		2,006							2,006	2,006	S/L	5		0
77	LAKEVIEW POWER EQUIPMENT	2/26/15		252							252	252	S/L	5		0
78	TRACTOR SUPPLY - MOWER	4/20/15		5,000							5,000	5,000	S/L	5		0
87	EQUIPMENT	4/09/15		700							700	700	S/L	5		0
88	EQUIPMENT	4/09/15		700							700	700	S/L	5		0
89	BRAZOS VALLEY EQUIPMENT	5/11/15		11,295							11,295	11,295	S/L	5		0
90	WASHER AND DRYER	4/27/15		2,124							2,124	1,202	S/L	10		212
91	LAWNMOWER	6/26/15		399							399	399	S/L	5		0
92	ANDERSSEN SECURITY SYSTEM	9/15/15		77,711							77,711	41,445	S/L	10		7,771
93	CYBERNUT LAPTOP	3/01/15		918							918	918	S/L	5		0
94	CYBERNUT LAPTOP	3/01/15		918							918	918	S/L	5		0
95	LENOVO THINKPAD	4/15/15		1,250							1,250	1,250	S/L	5		0
96	FLEX NOTEBOOK	5/04/15		699							699	699	S/L	5		0
97	TOWER WORKSTATION	5/04/15		2,545							2,545	2,545	S/L	5		0

12/31/21

2021 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 5

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
98	LAPTOP	5/15/15		1,129							1,129	1,129	S/L	5		0
100	ANDERSSSEN SECURITY SYSTEM	4/08/16		2,600							2,600	1,235	S/L	10		260
109	AKIN FLY SYSTEM	12/20/18		4,516							4,516	1,806	S/L	5		903
110	ELITE CUSTOM SADDLES	5/11/18		2,500							2,500	1,333	S/L	5		500
111	CHARLOTTE'S SADDLERY	3/06/18		2,595							2,595	1,471	S/L	5		519
119	MANURE SPREADER	7/24/19		9,450							9,450	1,913	S/L	7		1,350
129	EQUICIZER-WOODEN HORSE CORP	3/13/20		4,525							4,525	754	S/L	5		905
130	SNODGRASS-ARENA DRAG	12/04/20		4,679							4,679	78	S/L	5		936
TOTAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPME				262,861		0	0	0	0	0	262,861	203,207				13,356
MISCELLANEOUS																
16	AMIGO	1/01/05		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
17	SUZY 2	1/01/05		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
18	NUGGET	9/06/07		8,000							8,000	8,000	S/L	3		0
19	ZEUS FJORD	8/07/08		6,250							6,250	6,250	S/L	3		0
20	PETERBILT	12/18/08		950							950	950	S/L	3		0
21	HENRY	3/24/09		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
29	BRYN	2/01/11		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
30	HAMPTON	9/01/11		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
31	CODY	5/03/11		3,500							3,500	2,253	S/L	15		233
49	ARTIE	11/01/13		4,500							4,500	4,500	S/L	3		0
50	CISCO MINI	7/01/13		600							600	600	S/L	3		0
51	DARE MINI	7/01/13		600							600	600	S/L	3		0
69	PATRON	6/01/14		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
70	REY	6/01/14		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
99	HICKORY	4/01/15		4,500							4,500	4,500	S/L	3		0

12/31/21

2021 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 6

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
102	TACO	1/01/16		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
103	TEDDY	1/01/16		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
104	TEZ	1/01/16		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
105	VEGAS	1/01/16		500							500	500	S/L	3		0
107	HAMBRE	8/04/15		500							500	264	S/L	3		0
120	THORIN	6/25/19		6,895							6,895	3,447	S/L	3		2,298
121	BANDIT	11/27/19		5,795							5,795	2,093	S/L	3		1,932
123	RANGER MINI	12/31/19		500							500	167	S/L	3		167
124	SWEETIE	12/31/19		500							500	167	S/L	3		167
125	MISHA	12/31/19		500							500	167	S/L	3		167
126	DOTTIE	2/01/20		28,506							28,506	8,710	S/L	3		9,502
127	WHISKEY	5/01/20		4,000							4,000	889	S/L	3		1,333
128	VERTI	5/16/20		500							500	97	S/L	3		167
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS				82,096		0	0	0	0	0	82,096	49,154				15,966
TOTAL DEPRECIATION				<u>642,602</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>642,602</u>	<u>435,083</u>				<u>39,163</u>
GRAND TOTAL DEPRECIATION				<u>642,602</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>642,602</u>	<u>435,083</u>				<u>39,163</u>

THE ORGANIZATION'S FEDERAL TAX RETURN IS NOT FINISHED UNTIL YOU COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS.

## PRIOR TO TRANSMISSION OF THE RETURN

### FORM 990

THE ORGANIZATION SHOULD REVIEW THEIR FEDERAL RETURN ALONG WITH ANY ACCOMPANYING SCHEDULES AND STATEMENTS.

### PAPERLESS E-FILE

THE ORGANIZATION SHOULD READ, SIGN AND DATE THE FORM 8879-EO, IRS E-FILE SIGNATURE AUTHORIZATION.

### EVEN RETURN

NO PAYMENT IS REQUIRED.

## AFTER TRANSMISSION OF THE RETURN

### RECEIVE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF YOUR E-FILE TRANSMISSION STATUS.

WITHIN SEVERAL HOURS, CONNECT WITH LACERTE AND GET YOUR FIRST ACKNOWLEDGEMENT (ACK) THAT LACERTE HAS RECEIVED YOUR TRANSMISSION FILE.

CONNECT WITH LACERTE AGAIN AFTER 24 AND THEN 48 HOURS TO RECEIVE YOUR FEDERAL ACKS.

**KEEP A SIGNED COPY OF FORM 8879-EO, IRS E-FILE SIGNATURE AUTHORIZATION IN YOUR FILES FOR 3 YEARS.**

### DO NOT MAIL:

FORM 8879-EO IRS E-FILE SIGNATURE AUTHORIZATION

CLIENT EQU50

EQUEST

75-1823701

10/27/21

09:51AM

THE ORGANIZATION'S FEDERAL TAX RETURN IS NOT FINISHED UNTIL YOU COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS.

### PRIOR TO TRANSMISSION OF THE RETURN

**FORM 8868**

NO SIGNATURE IS REQUIRED WITH FORM 8868.

**EVEN RETURN**

NO PAYMENT IS REQUIRED.

### AFTER TRANSMISSION OF THE RETURN

**RECEIVE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF YOUR E-FILE TRANSMISSION STATUS.**

WITHIN SEVERAL HOURS, CONNECT WITH LACERTE AND GET YOUR FIRST ACKNOWLEDGEMENT (ACK) THAT LACERTE HAS RECEIVED YOUR TRANSMISSION FILE.

CONNECT WITH LACERTE AGAIN AFTER 24 AND THEN 48 HOURS TO RECEIVE YOUR FEDERAL ACKS.

**IRS e-file Signature Authorization  
for an Exempt Organization**

For calendar year 2020, or fiscal year beginning \_\_\_\_\_, 2020, and ending \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_

**2020**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

► **Do not send to the IRS. Keep for your records.**  
► **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form8879EO](http://www.irs.gov/Form8879EO) for the latest information.**

Name of exempt organization or person subject to tax

Taxpayer identification number

EQUEST

75-1823701

Name and title of officer or person subject to tax

LILI KELLOGG

CEO

**Part I Type of Return and Return Information (Whole Dollars Only)**

Check the box for the return for which you are using this Form 8879-EO and enter the applicable amount, if any, from the return. If you check the box on line **1a, 2a, 3a, 4a, 5a, 6a, or 7a** below, and the amount on that line for the return being filed with this form was blank, then leave line **1b, 2b, 3b, 4b, 5b, 6b, or 7b**, whichever is applicable, blank (do not enter -0-). But, if you entered -0- on the return, then enter -0- on the applicable line below. **Do not** complete more than one line in Part I.

<b>1 a</b> Form 990 check here . . . . .	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>b</b> Total revenue, if any (Form 990, Part VIII, column (A), line 12) . . . . .	<b>1 b</b> <u>2,186,105.</u>
<b>2 a</b> Form 990-EZ check here . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>b</b> Total revenue, if any (Form 990-EZ, line 9) . . . . .	<b>2 b</b> _____
<b>3 a</b> Form 1120-POL check here . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>b</b> Total tax (Form 1120-POL, line 22) . . . . .	<b>3 b</b> _____
<b>4 a</b> Form 990-PF check here . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>b</b> Tax based on investment income (Form 990-PF, Part VI, line 5) . . . . .	<b>4 b</b> _____
<b>5 a</b> Form 8868 check here . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>b</b> Balance due (Form 8868, line 3c) . . . . .	<b>5 b</b> _____
<b>6 a</b> Form 990-T check here . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>b</b> Total tax (Form 990-T, Part III, line 4) . . . . .	<b>6 b</b> _____
<b>7 a</b> Form 4720 check here . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>b</b> Total tax (Form 4720, Part III, line 1) . . . . .	<b>7 b</b> _____

**Part II Declaration and Signature Authorization of Officer or Person Subject to Tax**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that  I am an officer of the above organization or  I am a person subject to tax with respect to (name of organization) \_\_\_\_\_, (EIN) \_\_\_\_\_ and that I have examined a copy of the 2020 electronic return and accompanying schedules and statements, and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, they are true, correct, and complete. I further declare that the amount in Part I above is the amount shown on the copy of the electronic return. I consent to allow my intermediate service provider, transmitter, or electronic return originator (ERO) to send the return to the IRS and to receive from the IRS (a) an acknowledgement of receipt or reason for rejection of the transmission, (b) the reason for any delay in processing the return or refund, and (c) the date of any refund. If applicable, I authorize the U.S. Treasury and its designated Financial Agent to initiate an electronic funds withdrawal (direct debit) entry to the financial institution account indicated in the tax preparation software for payment of the federal taxes owed on this return, and the financial institution to debit the entry to this account. To revoke a payment, I must contact the U.S. Treasury Financial Agent at 1-888-353-4537 no later than 2 business days prior to the payment (settlement) date. I also authorize the financial institutions involved in the processing of the electronic payment of taxes to receive confidential information necessary to answer inquiries and resolve issues related to the payment. I have selected a personal identification number (PIN) as my signature for the electronic return and, if applicable, the consent to electronic funds withdrawal.

**PIN: check one box only**

I authorize SUTTON FROST CARY LLP to enter my PIN 57150 as my signature  
ERO firm name Enter five numbers, but do not enter all zeros

on the tax year 2020 electronically filed return. If I have indicated within this return that a copy of the return is being filed with a state agency (ies) regulating charities as part of the IRS Fed/State program, I also authorize the aforementioned ERO to enter my PIN on the return's disclosure consent screen.

As an officer or person subject to tax with respect to the organization, I will enter my PIN as my signature on the tax year 2020 electronically filed return. If I have indicated within this return that a copy of the return is being filed with a state agency(ies) regulating charities as part of the IRS Fed/State program, I will enter my PIN on the return's disclosure consent screen.

Signature of officer or person subject to tax \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

**Part III Certification and Authentication**

**ERO's EFIN/PIN.** Enter your six-digit electronic filing identification number (EFIN) followed by your five-digit self-selected PIN 75914020202  
Do not enter all zeros

I certify that the above numeric entry is my PIN, which is my signature on the 2020 electronically filed return indicated above. I confirm that I am submitting this return in accordance with the requirements of **Pub. 4163**, Modernized e-File (MeF) Information for Authorized IRS e-file Providers for Business Returns.

ERO's signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

**ERO Must Retain This Form – See Instructions  
Do Not Submit This Form to the IRS Unless Requested To Do So**

# Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

## 2021

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.  
▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

**Open to Public Inspection**

**A For the 2021 calendar year, or tax year beginning** , 2021, and ending , 20

<b>B</b> Check if applicable: <input type="checkbox"/> Address change <input type="checkbox"/> Name change <input type="checkbox"/> Initial return <input type="checkbox"/> Final return/terminated <input type="checkbox"/> Amended return <input type="checkbox"/> Application pending	<b>C</b> EQUEST 811 PEMBERTON HILL ROAD, BUILDING 4 DALLAS, TX 75217  <b>F</b> Name and address of principal officer: ELIZABETH KELLOGG SAME AS C ABOVE	<b>D</b> Employer identification number 75-1823701  <b>E</b> Telephone number 972-412-1099  <b>G</b> Gross receipts \$ 2,612,165.	<b>H(a)</b> Is this a group return for subordinates? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <b>H(b)</b> Are all subordinates included? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If "No," attach a list. See instructions.
<b>I</b> Tax-exempt status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 501(c)(3) <input type="checkbox"/> 501(c) ( ) (insert no.) <input type="checkbox"/> 4947(a)(1) or <input type="checkbox"/> 527		<b>J</b> Website: ▶ WWW.EQUEST.ORG	
<b>K</b> Form of organization: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corporation <input type="checkbox"/> Trust <input type="checkbox"/> Association <input type="checkbox"/> Other ▶		<b>L</b> Year of formation: 1981 <b>M</b> State of legal domicile: TX	

**Part I Summary**

	<b>1</b> Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: <u>TO ENHANCE THE QUALITY OF LIFE FOR CHILDREN AND ADULTS WITH DIVERSE NEEDS BY PARTNERING WITH HORSES TO BRING HOPE AND HEALING THROUGH EQUINE ASSISTED ACTIVITIES AND THERAPIES.</u>		
<b>Activities &amp; Governance</b>	<b>2</b> Check this box <input type="checkbox"/> if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets.		
	<b>3</b> Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) .....	<b>3</b>	21
	<b>4</b> Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) .....	<b>4</b>	21
	<b>5</b> Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2021 (Part V, line 2a) .....	<b>5</b>	33
	<b>6</b> Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) .....	<b>6</b>	400
	<b>7a</b> Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 .....	<b>7a</b>	0.
	<b>b</b> Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, Part I, line 11 .....	<b>7b</b>	0.
<b>Revenue</b>	<b>8</b> Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) .....	<b>Prior Year</b>	<b>Current Year</b>
	<b>9</b> Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) .....	1,480,702.	1,994,240.
	<b>10</b> Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) .....	139,383.	174,557.
	<b>11</b> Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) .....	49,428.	22,124.
	<b>12</b> Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) .....	516,592.	63,702.
<b>Expenses</b>	<b>13</b> Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3) .....	2,186,105.	2,254,623.
	<b>14</b> Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4) .....		
	<b>15</b> Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10) .....	1,192,668.	1,328,621.
	<b>16a</b> Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e) .....	7,228.	8,913.
	<b>b</b> Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) ▶ 259,797.		
	<b>17</b> Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e) .....	573,000.	691,698.
	<b>18</b> Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) .....	1,772,896.	2,029,232.
<b>19</b> Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12 .....	413,209.	225,391.	
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>20</b> Total assets (Part X, line 16) .....	<b>Beginning of Current Year</b>	<b>End of Year</b>
	<b>21</b> Total liabilities (Part X, line 26) .....	4,222,026.	4,641,981.
	<b>22</b> Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20 .....	288,121.	400,695.
		3,933,905.	4,241,286.

**Part II Signature Block**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

<b>Sign Here</b>	Signature of officer	Date	
	▶ ELIZABETH KELLOGG		CEO
<b>Paid Preparer Use Only</b>	Print/Type preparer's name	Preparer's signature	Date
	AMY MICHIE		
	Firm's name ▶ SUTTON FROST CARY LLP		Check <input type="checkbox"/> if self-employed
	Firm's address ▶ 600 SIX FLAGS DR., SUITE 600 ARLINGTON, TX 76011		PTIN P00956657
		Firm's EIN ▶ 75-2593210	
		Phone no. (817) 649-8083	

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions  Yes  No



**Part III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III  **X**

**1** Briefly describe the organization's mission:

TO ENHANCE THE QUALITY OF LIFE FOR CHILDREN AND ADULTS WITH DIVERSE NEEDS BY  
PARTNERING WITH HORSES TO BRING HOPE AND HEALING THROUGH EQUINE ASSISTED ACTIVITIES  
AND THERAPIES.

**2** Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ?  Yes  No  
If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.

**3** Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services?  Yes  No  
If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.

**4** Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.

**4a** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 1,573,944. including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ 174,557.)

SEE SCHEDULE O

**4b** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )

**4c** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )

**4d** Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.)  
(Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )

**4e** Total program service expenses ▶ 1,573,944.

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule A.</i> .....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>2</b> Is the organization required to complete <i>Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors</i> ? See instructions .....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>3</b> Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part I.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>4 Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part II.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>5</b> Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part III.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>6</b> Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part I.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>7</b> Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part II.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>8</b> Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part III.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>9</b> Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IV.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>10</b> Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments or in quasi endowments? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part V.</i> .....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>11</b> If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is 'Yes,' then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X, as applicable.		
<b>a</b> Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VI.</i> .....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>b</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments – other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VII.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>c</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments – program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VIII.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>d</b> Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IX.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>e</b> Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>f</b> Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X.</i> .....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>12a</b> Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII.</i> .....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>b</b> Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' and if the organization answered 'No' to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>13</b> Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule E.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>14a</b> Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States? .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>b</b> Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>15</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>16</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>17</b> Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part I.</i> See instructions .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>18</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part II.</i> .....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>19</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part III.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>20a</b> Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule H.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>b</b> If 'Yes' to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return? .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>21</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and II.</i> .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules** (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>22</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and III.</i>		X
<b>23</b> Did the organization answer 'Yes' to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J.</i>	X	
<b>24a</b> Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? <i>If 'Yes,' answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If 'No,' go to line 25a.</i>		X
<b>24b</b> Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?		
<b>24c</b> Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?		
<b>24d</b> Did the organization act as an 'on behalf of' issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?		
<b>25a</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I.</i>		X
<b>25b</b> Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I.</i>		X
<b>26</b> Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part II.</i>		X
<b>27</b> Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part III.</i>		X
<b>28</b> Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see the Schedule L, Part IV, instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):		
<b>28a</b> A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.</i>		X
<b>28b</b> A family member of any individual described in line 28a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.</i>		X
<b>28c</b> A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.</i>		X
<b>29</b> Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M.</i>	X	
<b>30</b> Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M.</i>		X
<b>31</b> Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part I.</i>		X
<b>32</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part II.</i>		X
<b>33</b> Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part I.</i>	X	
<b>34</b> Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1.</i>		X
<b>35a</b> Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?		X
<b>35b</b> If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2.</i>		
<b>36</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2.</i>		X
<b>37</b> Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part VI.</i>		X
<b>38</b> Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations on Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? <b>Note:</b> All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.	X	

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V

	Yes	No
<b>1 a</b> Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable.		
<b>1 b</b> Enter the number of Forms W-2G included on line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable.		
<b>1 c</b> Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners?	X	

**Part V** **Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance** (continued)

		Yes	No
<b>2a</b>	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return. . . . . <b>2a</b> 33		
<b>b</b>	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? . . . . . <b>2b</b>	X	
<b>Note:</b> If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file. See instructions.			
<b>3a</b>	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? . . . . . <b>3a</b>		X
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If 'No' to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O. . . . . <b>3b</b>		
<b>4a</b>	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? . . . . . <b>4a</b>		X
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' enter the name of the foreign country ▶ See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).		
<b>5a</b>	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? . . . . . <b>5a</b>		X
<b>b</b>	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? . . . . . <b>5b</b>		X
<b>c</b>	If 'Yes,' to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T? . . . . . <b>5c</b>		
<b>6a</b>	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? . . . . . <b>6a</b>		X
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? . . . . . <b>6b</b>		
<b>7</b>	<b>Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).</b>		
<b>a</b>	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor? . . . . . <b>7a</b>	X	
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? . . . . . <b>7b</b>	X	
<b>c</b>	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282? . . . . . <b>7c</b>		X
<b>d</b>	If 'Yes,' indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year. . . . . <b>7d</b>		
<b>e</b>	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? . . . . . <b>7e</b>		X
<b>f</b>	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? . . . . . <b>7f</b>		X
<b>g</b>	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? . . . . . <b>7g</b>		
<b>h</b>	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? . . . . . <b>7h</b>		
<b>8</b>	<b>Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b> Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? . . . . . <b>8</b>		
<b>9</b>	<b>Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b>		
<b>a</b>	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? . . . . . <b>9a</b>		
<b>b</b>	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? . . . . . <b>9b</b>		
<b>10</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(7) organizations.</b> Enter:		
<b>a</b>	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12. . . . . <b>10a</b>		
<b>b</b>	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities. . . . . <b>10b</b>		
<b>11</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(12) organizations.</b> Enter:		
<b>a</b>	Gross income from members or shareholders. . . . . <b>11a</b>		
<b>b</b>	Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) . . . . . <b>11b</b>		
<b>12a</b>	<b>Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts.</b> Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? . . . . . <b>12a</b>		
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year. . . . . <b>12b</b>		
<b>13</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.</b>		
<b>a</b>	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? . . . . . <b>13a</b>		
<b>Note:</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.			
<b>b</b>	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans. . . . . <b>13b</b>		
<b>c</b>	Enter the amount of reserves on hand . . . . . <b>13c</b>		
<b>14a</b>	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? . . . . . <b>14a</b>		X
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If 'No,' provide an explanation on Schedule O. . . . . <b>14b</b>		
<b>15</b>	Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? . . . . . <b>15</b>		X
If 'Yes,' see the instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.			
<b>16</b>	Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? . . . . . <b>16</b>		X
If 'Yes,' complete Form 4720, Schedule O.			
<b>17</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(21) organizations.</b> Did the trust, any disqualified person, or mine operator engage in any activities that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952, or 4953? . . . . . <b>17</b>		
If 'Yes,' complete Form 6069.			

**Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure.** For each 'Yes' response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a 'No' response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions.

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI.  X

**Section A. Governing Body and Management**

		Yes	No
<b>1 a</b>	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year. . . . . <b>1 a</b> 21 If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O.		
<b>1 b</b>	Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent. . . . . <b>1 b</b> 21		
<b>2</b>	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee? . . . . .		X
<b>3</b>	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? . . . . .		X
<b>4</b>	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? . . . . . <b>SEE SCH O</b>	X	
<b>5</b>	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets? . . . . .		X
<b>6</b>	Did the organization have members or stockholders? . . . . .		X
<b>7 a</b>	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body? . . . . .		X
<b>7 b</b>	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body? . . . . .		X
<b>8</b>	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:		
<b>8 a</b>	a The governing body? . . . . .	X	
<b>8 b</b>	b Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body? . . . . .	X	
<b>9</b>	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If 'Yes,' provide the names and addresses on Schedule O. . . . .		X

**Section B. Policies** (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)

		Yes	No
<b>10 a</b>	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? . . . . .		X
<b>10 b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? . . . . .		
<b>11 a</b>	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form? . . . . .	X	
<b>11 b</b>	Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. <b>SEE SCHEDULE O</b>		
<b>12 a</b>	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If 'No,' go to line 13. . . . .	X	
<b>12 b</b>	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts? . . . . .	X	
<b>12 c</b>	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If 'Yes,' describe on Schedule O how this was done. . . . . <b>SEE SCHEDULE O</b>	X	
<b>13</b>	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy? . . . . .	X	
<b>14</b>	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? . . . . .	X	
<b>15</b>	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?		
<b>15 a</b>	a The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official. <b>SEE SCHEDULE O</b>	X	
<b>15 b</b>	b Other officers or key employees of the organization. <b>SEE SCHEDULE O</b>	X	
	If 'Yes' to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions.		
<b>16 a</b>	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year? . . . . .		X
<b>16 b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements? . . . . .		

**Section C. Disclosure**

- 17** List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed ▶ NONE
- 18** Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.  
 Own website     Another's website     Upon request     Other (explain on Schedule O)
- 19** Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year. **SEE SCHEDULE O**
- 20** State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records ▶  
 LUCY DESHAZO PO BOX 171779 DALLAS TX 75217 (972) 412-1099

**Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII.

**Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees**

**1 a** Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
- List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of 'key employee.'
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(1) ELIZABETH KELLOGG CEO	40 0			X				128,771.	0.	26,000.
(2) LINDSAY KIRTON CHAIRMAN	1 0	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(3) TIM GAVIN BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X						0.	0.	0.
(4) CLINT HAGGERTY BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X						0.	0.	0.
(5) JAMES THOMAS BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X						0.	0.	0.
(6) JEFF HENSLEY BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X						0.	0.	0.
(7) KELLIE MORRISON BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X						0.	0.	0.
(8) GREG ENDO TREASURER	1 0	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(9) NANCY NATINSKY BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X						0.	0.	0.
(10) TERRI ROHAN BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X						0.	0.	0.
(11) FRANK CARTER BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X						0.	0.	0.
(12) JULIE SHERMAN SECRETARY	1 0	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(13) TERESA FISHMAN BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X						0.	0.	0.
(14) CAROLYN ANDERSON BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X						0.	0.	0.

**Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees** (continued)

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(15) LISA LAUGHLIN BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(16) PIA ACKERMAN BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(17) CHRIS HAMPTON VICE CHAIR	1 0	X		X			0.	0.	0.	
(18) HOLLY TIGHE BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(19) KATHERINE WYKER BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(20) LANE CATES BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(21) KATIE COX BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(22) BOBBI SHAW BOARD MEMBER	1 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(23)										
(24)										
(25)										
<b>1 b Subtotal</b>							128,771.	0.	26,000.	
<b>c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A</b>							0.	0.	0.	
<b>d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)</b>							128,771.	0.	26,000.	
<b>2</b> Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization	1									

	Yes	No
<b>3</b> Did the organization list any <b>former</b> officer, director, trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for such individual.</i>		X
<b>4</b> For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for such individual.</i>	X	
<b>5</b> Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for such person.</i>		X

**Section B. Independent Contractors**

**1** Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
<b>2</b> Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization	0	

**Part VIII Statement of Revenue**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII

		(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514	
<b>Contributions, Gifts, Grants, and Other Similar Amounts</b>	<b>1 a</b> Federated campaigns .....	<b>1 a</b>				
	<b>b</b> Membership dues .....	<b>1 b</b>				
	<b>c</b> Fundraising events .....	<b>1 c</b> 707,018.				
	<b>d</b> Related organizations .....	<b>1 d</b>				
	<b>e</b> Government grants (contributions) .....	<b>1 e</b> 232,162.				
	<b>f</b> All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above .....	<b>1 f</b> 1,055,060.				
	<b>g</b> Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f .....	<b>1 g</b> 26,238.				
	<b>h Total.</b> Add lines 1a-1f .....	<b>▶</b> 1,994,240.				
	<b>Program Service Revenue</b>	<b>2 a</b> <u>CLIENT FEES &amp; SPECIAL SRV</u> .....		<b>Business Code</b> 900099	174,557.	174,557.
<b>b</b> -----						
<b>c</b> -----						
<b>d</b> -----						
<b>e</b> -----						
<b>f</b> All other program service revenue .....						
<b>g Total.</b> Add lines 2a-2f .....		<b>▶</b>	174,557.			
<b>Other Revenue</b>	<b>3</b> Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts) .....	<b>▶</b>	17,381.		17,381.	
	<b>4</b> Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds .....	<b>▶</b>				
	<b>5</b> Royalties .....	<b>▶</b>				
	<b>6 a</b> Gross rents .....	<b>6 a</b>	(i) Real	(ii) Personal		
		<b>b</b> Less: rental expenses .....	<b>6 b</b>			
		<b>c</b> Rental income or (loss) .....	<b>6 c</b>			
		<b>d</b> Net rental income or (loss) .....	<b>▶</b>			
	<b>7 a</b> Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory .....	<b>7 a</b>	(i) Securities	(ii) Other		
		<b>b</b> Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses .....	<b>7 b</b>		11,517.	
		<b>c</b> Gain or (loss) .....	<b>7 c</b>		6,774.	
		<b>d</b> Net gain or (loss) .....	<b>▶</b>		4,743.	4,743.
	<b>8 a</b> Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ <u>707,018.</u> of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18 .....	<b>8 a</b>			340,760.	
		<b>b</b> Less: direct expenses .....	<b>8 b</b>		341,845.	
		<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from fundraising events .....	<b>▶</b>		-1,085.	-1,085.
	<b>9 a</b> Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19 .....	<b>9 a</b>				
<b>b</b> Less: direct expenses .....		<b>9 b</b>				
<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from gaming activities .....		<b>▶</b>				
<b>10 a</b> Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances .....	<b>10 a</b>			8,464.		
	<b>b</b> Less: cost of goods sold .....	<b>10 b</b>		8,923.		
	<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory .....	<b>▶</b>		-459.	-459.	
<b>Miscellaneous Revenue</b>	<b>11 a</b> <u>OTHER INCOME</u> .....		<b>Business Code</b> 900099	65,246.	65,246.	
	<b>b</b> -----					
	<b>c</b> -----					
	<b>d</b> All other revenue .....					
	<b>e Total.</b> Add lines 11a-11d .....	<b>▶</b>	65,246.			
<b>12 Total revenue.</b> See instructions .....	<b>▶</b>	2,254,623.	239,344.	0.	21,039.	



**Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses**

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX.

<b>Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.</b>	<b>(A)</b> Total expenses	<b>(B)</b> Program service expenses	<b>(C)</b> Management and general expenses	<b>(D)</b> Fundraising expenses
<b>1</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21.....				
<b>2</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22.....				
<b>3</b> Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16.....				
<b>4</b> Benefits paid to or for members.....				
<b>5</b> Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees.....	154,771.	112,095.	18,001.	24,675.
<b>6</b> Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B).....	0.	0.	0.	0.
<b>7</b> Other salaries and wages.....	953,518.	689,317.	111,383.	152,818.
<b>8</b> Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions).....	9,531.	6,966.	1,085.	1,480.
<b>9</b> Other employee benefits.....	121,014.	88,453.	13,770.	18,791.
<b>10</b> Payroll taxes.....	89,787.	64,909.	10,488.	14,390.
<b>11</b> Fees for services (nonemployees):				
<b>a</b> Management.....				
<b>b</b> Legal.....	5.		5.	
<b>c</b> Accounting.....	83.		83.	
<b>d</b> Lobbying.....				
<b>e</b> Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17.....	8,913.			8,913.
<b>f</b> Investment management fees.....	3,796.		3,796.	
<b>g</b> Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.).....	69,484.	51,858.	1,505.	16,121.
<b>12</b> Advertising and promotion.....	10,898.	4,359.		6,539.
<b>13</b> Office expenses.....	46,013.	41,412.	2,301.	2,300.
<b>14</b> Information technology.....	50,017.	45,015.	2,501.	2,501.
<b>15</b> Royalties.....				
<b>16</b> Occupancy.....	80,820.	80,820.		
<b>17</b> Travel.....	15,399.	15,399.		
<b>18</b> Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials.....				
<b>19</b> Conferences, conventions, and meetings.....				
<b>20</b> Interest.....				
<b>21</b> Payments to affiliates.....				
<b>22</b> Depreciation, depletion, and amortization.....	114,024.	96,920.	8,552.	8,552.
<b>23</b> Insurance.....	54,331.	48,897.	2,717.	2,717.
<b>24</b> Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.).....				
<b>a</b> HORSE MAINTENANCE.....	197,719.	197,719.		
<b>b</b> OTHER EXPENSES.....	17,210.	17,210.		
<b>c</b> BANK & SERVICE FEES.....	13,347.		13,347.	
<b>d</b> SPECIAL PROGRAM SERVICES.....	9,941.	9,941.		
<b>e</b> All other expenses.....	8,611.	2,654.	5,957.	
<b>25</b> Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e. ....	2,029,232.	1,573,944.	195,491.	259,797.
<b>26</b> Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here <input type="checkbox"/> if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720).....				

**Part X Balance Sheet**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X.

		(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
<b>Assets</b>	<b>1</b> Cash – non-interest-bearing .....	379,283.	<b>1</b>	783,102.
	<b>2</b> Savings and temporary cash investments .....	663,733.	<b>2</b>	509,770.
	<b>3</b> Pledges and grants receivable, net .....	24,202.	<b>3</b>	
	<b>4</b> Accounts receivable, net .....	11,698.	<b>4</b>	97,108.
	<b>5</b> Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons .....		<b>5</b>	
	<b>6</b> Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) .....		<b>6</b>	
	<b>7</b> Notes and loans receivable, net .....		<b>7</b>	
	<b>8</b> Inventories for sale or use .....		<b>8</b>	
	<b>9</b> Prepaid expenses and deferred charges .....	417.	<b>9</b>	3,805.
	<b>10a</b> Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D .....	<b>10a</b> 3,002,721.		
	<b>b</b> Less: accumulated depreciation .....	<b>10b</b> 536,258.	2,430,974.	<b>10c</b> 2,466,463.
	<b>11</b> Investments – publicly traded securities .....	711,719.	<b>11</b>	781,733.
	<b>12</b> Investments – other securities. See Part IV, line 11 .....		<b>12</b>	
	<b>13</b> Investments – program-related. See Part IV, line 11 .....		<b>13</b>	
	<b>14</b> Intangible assets .....		<b>14</b>	
	<b>15</b> Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 .....		<b>15</b>	
<b>16 Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33) .....		4,222,026.	<b>16</b>	4,641,981.
<b>Liabilities</b>	<b>17</b> Accounts payable and accrued expenses .....	122,050.	<b>17</b>	43,170.
	<b>18</b> Grants payable .....		<b>18</b>	
	<b>19</b> Deferred revenue .....	16,171.	<b>19</b>	7,726.
	<b>20</b> Tax-exempt bond liabilities .....		<b>20</b>	
	<b>21</b> Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D .....		<b>21</b>	
	<b>22</b> Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons .....		<b>22</b>	
	<b>23</b> Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties .....		<b>23</b>	
	<b>24</b> Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties .....	149,900.	<b>24</b>	349,799.
<b>25</b> Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D .....		<b>25</b>		
<b>26 Total liabilities.</b> Add lines 17 through 25 .....		288,121.	<b>26</b>	400,695.
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.</b>			
	<b>27</b> Net assets without donor restrictions .....	1,133,494.	<b>27</b>	3,318,720.
	<b>28</b> Net assets with donor restrictions .....	2,800,411.	<b>28</b>	922,566.
	<b>Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 29 through 33.</b>			
	<b>29</b> Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds .....		<b>29</b>	
	<b>30</b> Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund .....		<b>30</b>	
	<b>31</b> Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds .....		<b>31</b>	
<b>32</b> Total net assets or fund balances .....	3,933,905.	<b>32</b>	4,241,286.	
<b>33</b> Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances .....		4,222,026.	<b>33</b>	4,641,981.

**Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI.

<b>1</b>	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	<b>1</b>	2,254,623.
<b>2</b>	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	<b>2</b>	2,029,232.
<b>3</b>	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	<b>3</b>	225,391.
<b>4</b>	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	<b>4</b>	3,933,905.
<b>5</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	<b>5</b>	81,990.
<b>6</b>	Donated services and use of facilities	<b>6</b>	
<b>7</b>	Investment expenses	<b>7</b>	
<b>8</b>	Prior period adjustments	<b>8</b>	
<b>9</b>	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	<b>9</b>	0.
<b>10</b>	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32, column (B))	<b>10</b>	4,241,286.

**Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII.

		Yes	No
<b>1</b>	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: <input type="checkbox"/> Cash <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accrual <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____		
If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked 'Other,' explain on Schedule O.			
<b>2a</b>	Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?		X
If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis			
<b>2b</b>	Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?	X	
If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis			
<b>2c</b>	If 'Yes' to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?	X	
If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Schedule O.			
<b>3a</b>	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?		X
<b>3b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits		

**SCHEDULE A**  
**(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2021**

**Open to Public Inspection**

Name of the organization <b>EQUEST</b>	Employer identification number <b>75-1823701</b>
---	---

**Part I Reason for Public Charity Status.** (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.)

- 1  A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(i)**.
- 2  A school described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)**. (Attach Schedule E (Form 990).)
- 3  A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)**.
- 4  A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)**. Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: \_\_\_\_\_
- 5  An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 6  A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(v)**.
- 7  An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 8  A community trust described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 9  An agricultural research organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix)** operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university: \_\_\_\_\_
- 10  An organization that normally receives (1) more than 33-1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions, subject to certain exceptions; and (2) no more than 33-1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See **section 509(a)(2)**. (Complete Part III.)
- 11  An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See **section 509(a)(4)**.
- 12  An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2)**. See **section 509(a)(3)**. Check the box on lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.
  - a  **Type I.** A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.**
  - b  **Type II.** A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.**
  - c  **Type III functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.**
  - d  **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.**
  - e  Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.
  - f Enter the number of supported organizations .....
  - g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

(i) Name of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions))	(iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document?		(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)	(vi) Amount of other support (see instructions)
			Yes	No		
(A)						
(B)						
(C)						
(D)						
(E)						
<b>Total</b>						

**Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
1 Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants'.) . . . . .	1,581,959.	1,928,433.	1,918,468.	1,480,702.	1,994,240.	8,903,802.
2 Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf. . . . .						0.
3 The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge . . . . .						0.
4 <b>Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3. . . . .	1,581,959.	1,928,433.	1,918,468.	1,480,702.	1,994,240.	8,903,802.
5 The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f). . . . .						110,118.
6 <b>Public support.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4. . . . .						8,793,684.

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
7 Amounts from line 4. . . . .	1,581,959.	1,928,433.	1,918,468.	1,480,702.	1,994,240.	8,903,802.
8 Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources. . . . .	18,509.	23,165.	33,664.	19,080.	17,381.	111,799.
9 Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. . . . .						0.
10 Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets. (Explain in Part VI.) SEE PART VI . . . . .	22,700.	48,173.	58,475.	36,830.	65,246.	231,424.
11 <b>Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10. . . . .						9,247,025.
12 Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions) . . . . .					12	941,797.
13 <b>First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . . . . . ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>						

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

14 Public support percentage for 2021 (line 6, column (f), divided by line 11, column (f)). . . . .	14	95.10 %
15 Public support percentage from 2020 Schedule A, Part II, line 14. . . . .	15	94.68 %

16a **33-1/3% support test—2021.** If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33-1/3% or more, check this box and **stop here.** The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. . . . . ▶

b **33-1/3% support test—2020.** If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33-1/3% or more, check this box and **stop here.** The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ▶

17a **10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2021.** If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test, check this box and **stop here.** Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. . . . . ▶

b **10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2020.** If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test, check this box and **stop here.** Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. . . . . ▶

18 **Private foundation.** If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions. . . . . ▶

**Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants'.) . . . . .						
<b>2</b> Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose. . . . .						
<b>3</b> Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513. . . . .						
<b>4</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf. . . . .						
<b>5</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge. . . . .						
<b>6 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 5. . . . .						
<b>7a</b> Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons. . . . .						
<b>b</b> Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year. . . . .						
<b>c</b> Add lines 7a and 7b. . . . .						
<b>8 Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c from line 6.) . . . . .						

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
<b>9</b> Amounts from line 6. . . . .						
<b>10a</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources. . . . .						
<b>b</b> Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. . . . .						
<b>c</b> Add lines 10a and 10b. . . . .						
<b>11</b> Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. . . . .						
<b>12</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) . . . . .						
<b>13 Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.) . . . . .						

**14 First 5 years.** If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and **stop here**. . . . . ▶

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>15</b> Public support percentage for 2021 (line 8, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)). . . . .	<b>15</b>	%
<b>16</b> Public support percentage from 2020 Schedule A, Part III, line 15. . . . .	<b>16</b>	%

**Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage**

<b>17</b> Investment income percentage for 2021 (line 10c, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)). . . . .	<b>17</b>	%
<b>18</b> Investment income percentage from 2020 Schedule A, Part III, line 17. . . . .	<b>18</b>	%

**19a 33-1/3% support tests—2021.** If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33-1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33-1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. . . . . ▶

**b 33-1/3% support tests—2020.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33-1/3%, and line 18 is not more than 33-1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. . . . . ▶

**20 Private foundation.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions. . . . . ▶

**Part IV Supporting Organizations**

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

**Section A. All Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? <i>If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.</i>		
<b>2</b> Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).</i>		
<b>3a</b> Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? <i>If 'Yes,' answer lines 3b and 3c below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? <i>If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? <i>If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.</i>		
<b>4a</b> Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ('foreign supported organization')? <i>If 'Yes' and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? <i>If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.</i>		
<b>5a</b> Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).</i>		
<b>b Type I or Type II only.</b> Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?		
<b>c Substitutions only.</b> Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?		
<b>6</b> Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>7</b> Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).</i>		
<b>8</b> Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).</i>		
<b>9a</b> Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>10a</b> Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? <i>If 'Yes,' answer line 10b below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? <i>(Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)</i>		

**Part IV Supporting Organizations** (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>11</b> Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		
<b>a</b> A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and 11c below, the governing body of a supported organization?	<b>11a</b>	
<b>b</b> A family member of a person described on line 11a above?	<b>11b</b>	
<b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? <i>If 'Yes' to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Part VI.</i>	<b>11c</b>	

**Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? <i>If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.</i>	<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b> Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? <i>If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.</i>	<b>2</b>	

**Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? <i>If 'No,' describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).</i>	<b>1</b>	

**Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b> Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? <i>If 'No,' explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).</i>	<b>2</b>	
<b>3</b> By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.</i>	<b>3</b>	

**Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations**

- 1** Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).
  - a**  The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.
  - b**  The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.
  - c**  The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions).

**2** Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below.

	Yes	No
<b>a</b> Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? <i>If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.</i>	<b>2a</b>	
<b>b</b> Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? <i>If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.</i>	<b>2b</b>	
<b>3</b> Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>a</b> Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? <i>If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI.</i></li> <li><b>b</b> Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? <i>If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.</i></li> </ul>	<b>3a</b>	
	<b>3b</b>	



**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations**

1  Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (explain in Part VI). **See instructions.** All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

<b>Section A – Adjusted Net Income</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Net short-term capital gain	1	
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2	
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3	
4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4	
5	Depreciation and depletion	5	
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6	
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7	
8	<b>Adjusted Net Income</b> (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8	

<b>Section B – Minimum Asset Amount</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):		
a	Average monthly value of securities	1a	
b	Average monthly cash balances	1b	
c	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c	
d	<b>Total</b> (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d	
e	<b>Discount</b> claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI):		
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2	
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3	
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4	
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5	
6	Multiply line 5 by 0.035.	6	
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7	
8	<b>Minimum Asset Amount</b> (add line 7 to line 6)	8	

<b>Section C – Distributable Amount</b>			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)	1	
2	Enter 0.85 of line 1.	2	
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)	3	
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4	
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5	
6	<b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6	

7  Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations** (continued)

<b>Section D – Distributions</b>		<b>Current Year</b>
<b>1</b>	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes	<b>1</b>
<b>2</b>	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	<b>2</b>
<b>3</b>	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required – provide details in <b>Part VI</b> )	<b>5</b>
<b>6</b>	Other distributions (describe in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.	<b>6</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>Total annual distributions.</b> Add lines 1 through 6.	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.	<b>8</b>
<b>9</b>	Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6	<b>9</b>
<b>10</b>	Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount	<b>10</b>

<b>Section E – Distribution Allocations (see instructions)</b>	<b>(i) Excess Distributions</b>	<b>(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2021</b>	<b>(iii) Distributable Amount for 2021</b>
<b>1</b> Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6			
<b>2</b> Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2021 (reasonable cause required – explain in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.			
<b>3</b> Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2021			
<b>a</b> From 2016 . . . . .			
<b>b</b> From 2017 . . . . .			
<b>c</b> From 2018 . . . . .			
<b>d</b> From 2019 . . . . .			
<b>e</b> From 2020 . . . . .			
<b>f Total</b> of lines 3a through 3e			
<b>g</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<b>h</b> Applied to 2021 distributable amount			
<b>i</b> Carryover from 2016 not applied (see instructions)			
<b>j</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.			
<b>4</b> Distributions for 2021 from Section D, line 7: \$			
<b>a</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<b>b</b> Applied to 2021 distributable amount			
<b>c</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.			
<b>5</b> Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2021, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in <b>Part VI</b> . See instructions.			
<b>6</b> Remaining underdistributions for 2021. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in <b>Part VI</b> . See instructions.			
<b>7 Excess distributions carryover to 2022.</b> Add lines 3j and 4c.			
<b>8</b> Breakdown of line 7:			
<b>a</b> Excess from 2017 . . . . .			
<b>b</b> Excess from 2018 . . . . .			
<b>c</b> Excess from 2019 . . . . .			
<b>d</b> Excess from 2020 . . . . .			
<b>e</b> Excess from 2021 . . . . .			

BAA

Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

**Part VI**

**Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

**PART II, LINE 10 - OTHER INCOME**

<u>NATURE AND SOURCE</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
OTHER INCOME	\$ 65,246.	\$ 36,830.	\$ 58,475.	\$ 48,173.	\$ 22,700.
TOTAL	<u>\$ 65,246.</u>	<u>\$ 36,830.</u>	<u>\$ 58,475.</u>	<u>\$ 48,173.</u>	<u>\$ 22,700.</u>

Schedule B (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE COPY Schedule of Contributors

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-PF. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Name of the organization

EQUEST

Employer identification number

75-1823701

Organization type (check one):

Filers of:

Section:

Form 990 or 990-EZ

[X] 501(c)( 3 ) (enter number) organization

[ ] 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust not treated as a private foundation

[ ] 527 political organization

Form 990-PF

[ ] 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation

[ ] 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation

[ ] 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation

Check if your organization is covered by the General Rule or a Special Rule.

Note: Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions.

General Rule

[ ] For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions.

Special Rules

[X] For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33-1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000; or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II.

[ ] For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering 'N/A' in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III.

[ ] For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an exclusively religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the General Rule applies to this organization because it received nonexclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year. > \$

Caution: An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990), but it must answer 'No' on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990).

Name of organization EQUEST	Employer identification number 75-1823701
--------------------------------	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
1		\$ 65,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
2		\$ 46,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
3		\$ 52,001.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
4		\$ 60,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
5		\$ 160,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
6		\$ 40,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization

Employer identification number

EQUEST

75-1823701

**Part II** **Noncash Property** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
-----	N/A ----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----

Name of organization

Employer identification number

EQUEST

75-1823701

**Part III Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year from any one contributor.** Complete columns (a) through (e) and the following line entry. For organizations completing Part III, enter the total of *exclusively* religious, charitable, etc., contributions of **\$1,000 or less** for the year. (Enter this information once. See instructions.)..... ▶\$ \_\_\_\_\_ N/A  
Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
	N/A		

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee

SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b. Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization

EQUEST

Employer identification number

75-1823701

Part I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

Table with 3 columns: Line number, (a) Donor advised funds, (b) Funds and other accounts. Rows 1-4 for total number and aggregate value.

- 5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property...
6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes...

Part II Conservation Easements.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

- 1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).
2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.

Table with 2 columns: Description, Held at the End of the Tax Year. Rows 2a-2d for conservation easement statistics.

- 3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year
4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located
5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?
6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year
7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year
8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?
9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet...

Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

- 1 a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items.
b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items:
2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items:



**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets** (continued)

- 3 Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that make significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):
- a  Public exhibition
  - b  Scholarly research
  - c  Preservation for future generations
  - d  Loan or exchange program
  - e  Other \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.
- 5 During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection?  Yes  No

**Part IV Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

- 1 a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X?  Yes  No
- b If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:
- |                                 | Amount |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| c Beginning balance             | 1 c    |
| d Additions during the year     | 1 d    |
| e Distributions during the year | 1 e    |
| f Ending balance                | 1 f    |
- 2 a Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability?  Yes  No
- b If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided on Part XIII.

**Part V Endowment Funds.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) Four years back
1 a Beginning of year balance	730,902.	686,586.	606,032.	678,957.	636,232.
b Contributions					
c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses	98,095.	80,765.	115,424.	-30,124.	72,215.
d Grants or scholarships					
e Other expenditures for facilities and programs	38,251.	33,116.	32,474.	39,461.	25,609.
f Administrative expenses	3,796.	3,333.	2,396.	3,340.	3,881.
g End of year balance	786,950.	730,902.	686,586.	606,032.	678,957.

- 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:
- a Board designated or quasi-endowment  \_\_\_\_\_ %
  - b Permanent endowment  100.00 %
  - c Term endowment  \_\_\_\_\_ %
- The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.

- 3 a Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:
- |  | Yes    | No |
|--|--------|----|
| (i) Unrelated organizations  | 3a(i)  | X  |
| (ii) Related organizations   | 3a(ii) | X  |
| b If 'Yes' on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? | 3b     |    |

4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds. **SEE PART XIII**

**Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis (investment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)	(c) Accumulated depreciation	(d) Book value
1 a Land				
b Buildings		2,411,091.	82,009.	2,329,082.
c Leasehold improvements				
d Equipment		486,544.	441,587.	44,957.
e Other		105,086.	12,662.	92,424.

**Total.** Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c.) 2,466,463.

**Part VII Investments – Other Securities.**

N/A

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives		
(2) Closely held equity interests		
(3) Other		
(A) -----		
(B) -----		
(C) -----		
(D) -----		
(E) -----		
(F) -----		
(G) -----		
(H) -----		
(I) -----		
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 12.)		

**Part VIII Investments – Program Related.**

N/A

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
(10)		
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 13.)		

**Part IX Other Assets.**

N/A

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1)	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
(10)	
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 15.)	

**Part X Other Liabilities.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

1. (a) Description of liability	(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
(10)	
(11)	
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 25.)	

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FASB ASC 740. Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII. **SEE PART XIII.**

**Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements	<b>1</b>	2,489,284.
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:		
	<b>a</b> Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	<b>2a</b>	81,990.
	<b>b</b> Donated services and use of facilities	<b>2b</b>	156,467.
	<b>c</b> Recoveries of prior year grants	<b>2c</b>	
	<b>d</b> Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	<b>2d</b>	
	<b>e</b> Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b>	<b>2e</b>	238,457.
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	2,250,827.
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:		
	<b>a</b> Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	<b>4a</b>	3,796.
	<b>b</b> Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	<b>4b</b>	
	<b>c</b> Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>	<b>4c</b>	3,796.
<b>5</b>	Total revenue. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)	<b>5</b>	2,254,623.

**Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements	<b>1</b>	2,181,903.
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:		
	<b>a</b> Donated services and use of facilities	<b>2a</b>	156,467.
	<b>b</b> Prior year adjustments	<b>2b</b>	
	<b>c</b> Other losses	<b>2c</b>	
	<b>d</b> Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	<b>2d</b>	
	<b>e</b> Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b>	<b>2e</b>	156,467.
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	2,025,436.
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:		
	<b>a</b> Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	<b>4a</b>	3,796.
	<b>b</b> Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	<b>4b</b>	
	<b>c</b> Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>	<b>4c</b>	3,796.
<b>5</b>	Total expenses. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.)	<b>5</b>	2,029,232.

**Part XIII Supplemental Information.**

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

**PART V, LINE 4 - INTENDED USES OF ENDOWMENT FUND**

TO BENEFIT THE FUNDING OF PROGRAMS AT EQUEST FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING IN THE PROGRAM AND/OR CARE OF THE HORSES USED IN THE PROGRAM.

**PART X - FASB ASC 740 FOOTNOTE**

EQUEST IS RECOGNIZED BY THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX UNDER SECTION 501(C) (3) OF THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE (IRC) AND IS NOT PRIVATE A FOUNDATION AS DEFINED IN THE IRC. INCOME GENERATED FROM ACTIVITIES UNRELATED TO EQUEST'S EXEMPT PURPOSE IS SUBJECT TO TAX UNDER IRC SECTION 511. EQUEST DID NOT HAVE

**Part XIII** Supplemental Information *(continued)*

---

**PART X - FASB ASC 740 FOOTNOTE (CONTINUED)**

ANY UNRELATED BUSINESS INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021. THEREFORE, NO TAX PROVISION OR LIABILITY HAS BEEN REPORTED IN THE ACCOMPANYING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS. EQUEST HAD NO SIGNIFICANT UNCERTAIN TAX POSITIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021.

**SCHEDULE G  
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2021**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

EQUEST

Employer identification number

75-1823701

**Part I**

**Fundraising Activities.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 17. Form 990-EZ filers are not required to complete this part.

**1** Indicate whether the organization raised funds through any of the following activities. Check all that apply.

- a**  Mail solicitations
- b**  Internet and email solicitations
- c**  Phone solicitations
- d**  In-person solicitations
- e**  Solicitation of non-government grants
- f**  Solicitation of government grants
- g**  Special fundraising events

**2a** Did the organization have a written or oral agreement with any individual (including officers, directors, trustees, or key employees listed in Form 990, Part VII) or entity in connection with professional fundraising services?  Yes  No

**b** If 'Yes,' list the 10 highest paid individuals or entities (fundraisers) pursuant to agreements under which the fundraiser is to be compensated at least \$5,000 by the organization.

(i) Name and address of individual or entity (fundraiser)	(ii) Activity	(iii) Did fundraiser have custody or control of contributions?		(iv) Gross receipts from activity	(v) Amount paid to (or retained by) fundraiser listed in column (i)	(vi) Amount paid to (or retained by) organization
		Yes	No			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
<b>Total</b> .....						0.

**3** List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing.

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

**Part II Fundraising Events.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000.

		(a) Event #1	(b) Event #2	(c) Other events	(d) Total events		
		GALA (event type)	WAUX LUNCHEON (event type)	1 (total number)	(add column (a) through column (c))		
Revenue	1	Gross receipts	668,232.	332,238.	47,308.	1,047,778.	
	2	Less: Contributions	408,187.	256,241.	42,590.	707,018.	
	3	Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)	260,045.	75,997.	4,718.	340,760.	
Direct Expenses	4	Cash prizes					
	5	Noncash prizes					
	6	Rent/facility costs					
	7	Food and beverages	134,962.			134,962.	
	8	Entertainment	31,348.		2,221.	33,569.	
	9	Other direct expenses	93,735.	75,997.	2,497.	172,229.	
	10	Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d)					340,760.
	11	Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d)					

**Part III Gaming.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

		(a) Bingo	(b) Pull tabs/instant bingo/progressive bingo	(c) Other gaming	(d) Total gaming (add column (a) through column (c))	
Revenue	1	Gross revenue				
Direct Expenses	2	Cash prizes				
	3	Noncash prizes				
	4	Rent/facility costs				
	5	Other direct expenses				
	6	Volunteer labor	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	
	7	Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d)				
	8	Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d)				

9 Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: \_\_\_\_\_

a Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states?  Yes  No

b If 'No,' explain: \_\_\_\_\_

10 a Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year?  Yes  No

b If 'Yes,' explain: \_\_\_\_\_

- 11 Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers?  Yes  No
- 12 Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust, or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming?  Yes  No

13 Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:

a The organization's facility	13 a	%
b An outside facility	13 b	%

14 Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

Address ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

15 a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue?  Yes  No

b If 'Yes,' enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

c If 'Yes,' enter name and address of the third party:

Name ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

Address ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

16 Gaming manager information:

Name ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

Gaming manager compensation ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Description of services provided ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

- Director/officer
- Employee
- Independent contractor

17 Mandatory distributions:

a Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license?  Yes  No

b Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**Part IV** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v); and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information. See instructions.

**SCHEDULE J  
(Form 990)**

**Compensation Information**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees**

**2021**

- ▶ Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.
- ▶ Attach to Form 990.

**Open to Public Inspection**

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

EQUEST

75-1823701

**Part I Questions Regarding Compensation**

		Yes	No
<b>1 a</b>	Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.		
<input type="checkbox"/>	First-class or charter travel		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Travel for companions		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Tax indemnification and gross-up payments		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Discretionary spending account		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Housing allowance or residence for personal use		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Payments for business use of personal residence		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Health or social club dues or initiation fees		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Personal services (such as maid, chauffeur, chef)		
<b>1 b</b>	If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If 'No,' complete Part III to explain.		
<b>2</b>	Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors, trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a?		
<b>3</b>	Indicate which, if any, of the following the organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Compensation committee		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Independent compensation consultant		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Form 990 of other organizations		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Written employment contract		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Compensation survey or study		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Approval by the board or compensation committee		
<b>4</b>	During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing organization or a related organization:		
<b>4 a</b>	Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?		X
<b>4 b</b>	Participate in or receive payment from a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?		X
<b>4 c</b>	Participate in or receive payment from an equity-based compensation arrangement?		X
	If 'Yes' to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.		
<b>Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.</b>			
<b>5</b>	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the revenues of:		
<b>5 a</b>	The organization?		X
<b>5 b</b>	Any related organization?		X
	If 'Yes' on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.		
<b>6</b>	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the net earnings of:		
<b>6 a</b>	The organization?		X
<b>6 b</b>	Any related organization?		X
	If 'Yes' on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.		
<b>7</b>	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments not described on lines 5 and 6? If 'Yes,' describe in Part III.		X
<b>8</b>	Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If 'Yes,' describe in Part III.		X
<b>9</b>	If 'Yes' on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?		

**BAA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.**

**Schedule J (Form 990) 2021**



**Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees.** Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

**Note:** The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

(A) Name and Title		(B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC and/or 1099-NEC compensation			(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns(B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990	
		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation				(C) Retirement and other deferred compensation
ELIZABETH KELLOGG 1 CEO	(i)	122,004.	6,767.	0.	0.	26,000.	154,771.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
2	(i)							
	(ii)							
3	(i)							
	(ii)							
4	(i)							
	(ii)							
5	(i)							
	(ii)							
6	(i)							
	(ii)							
7	(i)							
	(ii)							
8	(i)							
	(ii)							
9	(i)							
	(ii)							
10	(i)							
	(ii)							
11	(i)							
	(ii)							
12	(i)							
	(ii)							
13	(i)							
	(ii)							
14	(i)							
	(ii)							
15	(i)							
	(ii)							
16	(i)							
	(ii)							

---

<b>Part III</b>	<b>Supplemental Information</b>
-----------------	---------------------------------

---

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

---

**SCHEDULE M  
(Form 990)**

**Noncash Contributions**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2021**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

- ▶ **Complete if the organizations answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, lines 29 or 30.**
- ▶ **Attach to Form 990.**
- ▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.**

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

EQUEST

75-1823701

**Part I Types of Property**

	(a) Check if applicable	(b) Number of contributions or items contributed	(c) Noncash contribution amounts reported on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1g	(d) Method of determining noncash contribution amounts
1 Art – Works of art				
2 Art – Historical treasures				
3 Art – Fractional interests				
4 Books and publications				
5 Clothing and household goods				
6 Cars and other vehicles				
7 Boats and planes				
8 Intellectual property				
9 Securities – Publicly traded				
10 Securities – Closely held stock				
11 Securities – Partnership, LLC, or trust interests				
12 Securities – Miscellaneous				
13 Qualified conservation contribution – Historic structures				
14 Qualified conservation contribution – Other				
15 Real estate – Residential				
16 Real estate – Commercial				
17 Real estate – Other				
18 Collectibles				
19 Food inventory				
20 Drugs and medical supplies				
21 Taxidermy				
22 Historical artifacts				
23 Scientific specimens				
24 Archeological artifacts				
25 Other ▶ (SUPPLIES).....	X	31	11,238	FMV
26 Other ▶ (HORSES).....	X	1	15,000	FMV
27 Other ▶ (.....)				
28 Other ▶ (.....)				

29 Number of Forms 8283 received by the organization during the tax year for contributions for which the organization completed Form 8283, Part V, Donee Acknowledgement **29**

	Yes	No
30a During the year, did the organization receive by contribution any property reported in Part I, lines 1 through 28, that it must hold for at least three years from the date of the initial contribution, and which isn't required to be used for exempt purposes for the entire holding period?.....		X
b If 'Yes,' describe the arrangement in Part II.		
31 Does the organization have a gift acceptance policy that requires the review of any nonstandard contributions?.....	X	
32a Does the organization hire or use third parties or related organizations to solicit, process, or sell noncash contributions?.....		X
b If 'Yes,' describe in Part II.		
33 If the organization didn't report an amount in column (c) for a type of property for which column (a) is checked, describe in Part II.		

**BAA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.**

**Schedule M (Form 990) 2021**

---

**Part II** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required by Part I, lines 30b, 32b, and 33, and whether the organization is reporting in Part I, column (b), the number of contributions, the number of items received, or a combination of both. Also complete this part for any additional information.

---

**SCHEDULE O  
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service  
Name of the organization

**Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ**

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on  
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.  
▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2021**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

EQUEST

Employer identification number

75-1823701

**FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4A - PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**

EQUEST PROVIDES EQUINE ASSISTED SERVICES TO CHILDREN AND ADULTS WITH PHYSICAL, COGNITIVE AND EMOTIONAL DISABILITIES, AS WELL AS VETERANS IN NORTH TEXAS. EQUEST SERVED OVER 275 UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS AND DELIVERED OVER 6,000 SERVICE HOURS IN 2021. ON AVERAGE, 80% OF ALL PROGRAM EXPENSES FOR THE GENERAL CLIENT POPULATION ARE UNDERWRITTEN EXCEPT FOR OUR VETERAN PROGRAM. 100% OF ALL VETERAN FEES ARE COVERED BY EQUEST.

THERAPEUTIC HORSEMANSHIP: 201 CLIENTS

EQUEST'S VETERAN PROGRAM (HOOVES FOR HEROES) 70 CLIENTS WITH 3,300 SERVICE HOURS.

EQUEST'S COUNSELING PROGRAM: 647 COUNSELING HOURS AND 71 INDIVIDUAL COUNSELING CLIENTS SERVED.

EQUEST RECEIVED APPROXIMATELY 23,874 HOURS OF VOLUNTEER SERVICES THAT ARE NOT RECOGNIZED IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 4 - SIGNIFICANT CHANGES TO ORGANIZATIONAL DOCUMENTS**

THE BYLAWS WERE AMENDED EFFECTIVE NOVEMBER 17, 2020 TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF VOTING BOARD MEMBERS FROM 19 TO 23.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 11B - FORM 990 REVIEW PROCESS**

THE FORM 990 IS PREPARED BY A CPA FROM INFORMATION RECEIVED DURING THE ANNUAL AUDIT AND ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROVIDED BY MANAGEMENT. THE FORM 990 IS REVIEWED BY THE ACCOUNTANT, CEO AND AUDIT COMMITTEE.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 12C - EXPLANATION OF MONITORING AND ENFORCEMENT OF CONFLICTS**

CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICIES ARE REVIEWED BY THE CEO AND BOARD CHAIR AND MAINTAINED IN INDIVIDUAL'S FILE. FURTHERMORE, THE OFFICERS SIGN A CONFLICT OF INTEREST VERIFICATION FORM.

Name of the organization

EQUEST

Employer identification number

75-1823701

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 15A - COMPENSATION REVIEW & APPROVAL PROCESS - CEO & TOP MANAGEMENT**

COMPENSATION FOR THE CEO IS DETERMINED BY RESEARCH AND REVIEW OF INDUSTRY COMPARISONS. THE EXECUTIVE SUPPORT AND ASSESSMENT TEAM OF THE BOARD REVIEWS THE CEO'S PERFORMANCE AND COMPENSATION. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE APPROVES THE CEO'S SALARY.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 15B - COMPENSATION REVIEW & APPROVAL PROCESS - OFFICERS & KEY EMPLOYEES**

COMPENSATION FOR EMPLOYEES IS DETERMINED BY RESEARCHING THE SALARY RANGE IN OUR MARKET AS WELL AS IN OUR INDUSTRIES. THE CEO SETS EMPLOYEE SALARIES AND OBTAINS BUDGET APPROVAL FROM BOARD.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 19 - OTHER ORGANIZATION DOCUMENTS PUBLICLY AVAILABLE**

AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC UPON REQUEST

**FORM 990, PART VIII INCOME FROM FUNDRAISING EVENTS**

THE NET ECONOMIC BENEFIT FROM OUR FUNDRAISING EVENTS IS CALCULATED AS FOLLOWS:

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM FUNDRAISING EVENTS REPORTED ON PART VIII, LINE 1C	\$ 707,018
GROSS INCOME FROM FUNDRAISING EVENTS REPORTED ON PART VIII, LINE 8A	340,760
GROSS INCOME FROM GAMING ACTIVITIES REPORTED ON PART VIII, LINE 9A	0
LESS: DIRECT COSTS OF EVENTS REPORTED ON PART VIII, LINE 8B	(341,845)
NET ECONOMIC BENEFIT OF FUNDRAISING EVENTS	\$ 705,933

**SCHEDULE R**  
**(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization **EQUEST**

**Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

- ▶ Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.
  - ▶ Attach to Form 990.
- ▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2021**

**Open to Public Inspection**

Employer identification number  
**75-1823701**

**Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1) <u>EQUEST AT TEXAS HORSE PARK, LLC</u> <u>811 PEMBERTON HILL RD., BLDG 4</u> <u>DALLAS, TX 75217</u>	EQUINE ASSISTED SERVICES	TX	0.	0.	EQUEST
(2) -----					
(3) -----					

**Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Sec 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
(1) -----							
(2) -----							
(3) -----							
(4) -----							

**Part III Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?		(i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
							Yes	No		Yes	No	
(1) ----- ----- -----												
(2) ----- ----- -----												
(3) ----- ----- -----												

**Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	(i) Sec 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
								Yes	No
(1) ----- ----- -----									
(2) ----- ----- -----									
(3) ----- ----- -----									



**Part V Transactions With Related Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

**Note:** Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?		
<b>a</b> Receipt of <b>(i)</b> interest, <b>(ii)</b> annuities, <b>(iii)</b> royalties, or <b>(iv)</b> rent from a controlled entity .....		X
<b>b</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>c</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>d</b> Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s) .....		X
<b>e</b> Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s) .....		X
<b>f</b> Dividends from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>g</b> Sale of assets to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>h</b> Purchase of assets from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>i</b> Exchange of assets with related organization(s) .....		X
<b>j</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>k</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>l</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) .....		X
<b>m</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s) .....		X
<b>n</b> Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s) .....		X
<b>o</b> Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s) .....		X
<b>p</b> Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses .....		X
<b>q</b> Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses .....		X
<b>r</b> Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>s</b> Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s) .....		X

**2** If the answer to any of the above is 'Yes,' see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds.

	(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction type (a-s)	(c) Amount involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved
(1)				
(2)				
(3)				
(4)				
(5)				
(6)				

**Part VI Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 37.

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	(e) Are all partners section 501(c)(3) organizations?		(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?		(i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
				Yes	No			Yes	No		Yes	No	
(1) ----- ----- -----													
(2) ----- ----- -----													
(3) ----- ----- -----													
(4) ----- ----- -----													
(5) ----- ----- -----													
(6) ----- ----- -----													
(7) ----- ----- -----													
(8) ----- ----- -----													

**Part VII** **Supplemental Information**

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

---